

Matthew R. Bernier
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

April 1, 2022

#### **VIA ELECTRONIC FILING**

Adam J. Teitzman, Commission Clerk Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

Re: Environmental Cost Recovery Clause; Docket No. 20220007-EI

Dear Mr. Teitzman:

On behalf of Duke Energy Florida, LLC ("DEF"), please find enclosed for electronic filing in the above-referenced docket, DEF's 2021 Final True-Up Report. The filing includes the following:

- DEF's Petition for Approval of Environmental Cost Recovery Final True-Up for the period January 2021 to December 2021;
- Direct Testimony of Gary P. Dean and Exhibit No. \_\_\_(GPD-1) and Exhibit No. \_\_\_(GPD-2);
- Direct Testimony of Eric Szkolnyj;
- Direct Testimony of Reggie Anderson; and
- Direct Testimony of Kim S. McDaniel and Exhibit No. (KSM-1).

Thank you for your assistance in this matter. Please feel free to call me at (850) 521-1428 should you have any questions concerning this filing.

Respectfully,

s/Matthew R. Bernier

Matthew R. Bernier

MRB/mw Enclosures

#### BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Environmental Cost Recovery Clause

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Filed: April 1, 2022

**DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA'S PETITION FOR APPROVAL OF** ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY CLAUSE FINAL TRUE-UP FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY 2021 - DECEMBER 2021 AND APPROVAL OF NEW PROJECT FOR RECOVERY

Duke Energy Florida, LLC ("DEF" or "the Company"), hereby petitions for approval of DEF's final end-of-the period Environmental Cost Recovery Clause ("ECRC") True-Up amount of an over-recovery of \$2,043,903, and an over-recovery of \$447,153 as the adjusted net true-up for the period January 2021 through December 2021, and for approval of a new environmental compliance project for recovery through the ECRC. In support of this Petition, DEF states:

### **2021 Actual Cost True-Up**

- 1. The actual end-of-period ECRC true-up over-recovery amount of \$2,043,903 for the period January 2021 through December 2021 was calculated in accordance with the methodology set forth in Form 42-2A of Exhibit No. (GPD-1) accompanying the direct testimony of DEF witness Gary P. Dean, which is being filed together with this Petition and incorporated herein. Additional cost information for specific ECRC programs for the period January 2021 through December 2021 are presented in the direct testimonies of Reginald Anderson, Kim McDaniel, and Eric Szkolnyj filed with this Petition and incorporated herein.
- In Order No. PSC-2021-0426-FOF-EI, the Commission approved an over-recovery 2. of \$1,596,750 as the actual/estimated ECRC true-up for the period January 2021 through December 2021.

3. As reflected on Form 42-1A, Line 3, of Exhibit No. \_\_ (GPD-1) to Mr. Dean's testimony, the adjusted net true-up for the period January 2021 through December 2021 is an over-recovery of \$447,153, which is the difference between the actual true-up over-recovery of \$2,043,903 and the actual/estimate true-up over-recovery of \$1,596,750.

### Request for Approval of New Project for ECRC Recovery

4. DEF also seeks Commission approval of the following new environmental project for cost recovery in the above-referenced on-going docket:

National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants ("NESHAP") for stationary, lean premix and diffusion flame gas-fired combustion turbines ("CTs").

- 5. DEF's Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan (Project 7) was approved by the Commission as a prudent and reasonable means of complying with the Clean Air Interstate Rule and related regulatory requirements in Order No. PSC-2007-0922-FOF-EI. The NESHAP, subpart YYYY, which has been in a stay since August 2004, implements section 112(d) of the Clean Air Act ("CAA") by requiring all major sources to meet HAP emission standards reflecting the application of the maximum achievable control technology ("MACT") for combustion.
- 6. On March 9, 2022, the EPA published in the *Federal Register*, at 87 Fed. Reg. 13,183, a Final Rule to remove the stay for natural gas-fired stationary Combustion Turbines ("CT"). As a result of the Final Rule, lean premix and diffusion flame gas-fired turbines that were constructed or reconstructed at major sources of HAP emissions after January 14, 2003, must comply with the formaldehyde standard beginning March 9, 2022 or upon startup of future affected units. Owners/operators will then have 180 days to demonstrate compliance with the formaldehyde standard, i.e., September 5, 2022. *See* 40 C.F.R. §63.6110(a).

- 7. The Final Rule establishes national emission and operating limitations for stationary CTs located at major sources of HAP emissions, and requirements to demonstrate initial and continuous compliance with the emission and operating limitations. Under the EPA's definition of major source, DEF's Citrus County Combined Cycle Station ("CCC") (Units 1A, 1B, 2A, 2B), Bartow Combined Cycle Station ("BCC") (Units 4A, 4B, 4C, 4D), and Hines Energy Complex ("HEC") (Units 3A, 3B, 4A, 4B) will be subject to the rule and associated compliance requirements. The rule establishes emissions standards to limit the emissions concentration of formaldehyde to 91 parts per billion by volume.
- 8. Initial compliance testing costs for CCC are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$90,000 for all units at CCC. DEF will be required to conduct annual compliance tests to demonstrate continued compliance with the Formaldehyde standard. Annual costs associated with compliance testing at CCC are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$60,000 thereafter.
- 9. BCC and HEC are currently identified as major sources of HAPs. However, per 40 C.F.R. §63.1(c)(6), a source can seek reclassification to an Area Source if it demonstrates that its potential to emit HAPs is below the major source thresholds (10 tons per year of a single HAP or 25 tons of combined HAPs). If DEF is successful in reclassifying BCC and HEC as Area Sources, costs associated with reclassification are estimated to be \$7,000 and \$6,500 respectively. These costs are associated with permit preparation and publication of the public notice of the revised Title V air permit incorporating the reclassification. No further costs are anticipated once BCC and HEC are reclassified. However, it is possible FDEP could require periodic compliance tests to demonstrate BCC and HEC continue to meet the classification as an Area Source. It is unknown at this time if that will be required, or if so, at what frequency it would be required.

- 10. If DEF is unable to reclassify BCC and HEC by September 5, 2022, it will proceed with initial compliance tests. Projected costs associated with initial compliance testing at BCC and HEC are estimated to be \$40,000-\$90,000 for each site. As with CCC, BCC and HEC would be required to conduct annual compliance tests to demonstrate continued compliance with the Formaldehyde standard. Annual costs associated with compliance testing are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$60,000 for each site thereafter.
- 11. At this time, no capital costs are being forecasted to comply with this Rule. However, if the compliance tests reveal DEF will be unable to comply with the Formaldehyde standard, installation of pollution control equipment such as an oxidation catalyst will be required at the impacted site(s). If this occurs, DEF will include the 2022 and 2023 cost estimates for this project in the 2022 Actual/Estimated Filing and 2023 Projection Filing, to be filed with the Commission on July 29, 2022 and August 26, 2022, respectively.
- 12. The proposed formaldehyde emission limitation compliance activities associated with the standard merit ECRC cost recovery under Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI. All costs associated with the project will be prudently incurred after April 13, 1993. This activity is legally required to comply with the requirements of the CAA, NESHAP Subpart YYYY. The need to engage in such activities has been triggered after the Company's last rate case and are not recovered through base rates or through any other mechanism.

WHEREFORE, DEF respectfully requests that the Commission approve the Company's final 2021 end-of-period Environmental Cost Recovery True-Up amount of an over-recovery amount of \$2,043,903, and an over-recovery of \$447,153 as the adjusted net true-up for the period January 2021 through December 2021, and approve the new NESHAP Program for ECRC Recovery.

### RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 1st day of April, 2022.

### s/Matthew R. Bernier

#### **DIANNE M. TRIPLETT**

Deputy General Counsel 299 1st Avenue North

St. Petersburg, Florida 33701

T: (727) 820-4692 F: (727) 820-5041

E: dianne.triplett@duke-energy.com

#### MATTHEW R. BERNIER

Associate General Counsel 106 East College Avenue, Suite 800 Tallahassee, Florida 32301

T: (850) 521-1428 F: (727) 820-5041

E: matthew.bernier@duke-energy.com

### STEPHANIE A. CUELLO

Senior Counsel 106 East College Avenue, Suite 800 Tallahassee, Florida 32301

T: (850) 521-1425 F: (727) 820-5041

E: <u>stephanie.cuello@duke-energy.com</u> FLRegulatoryLegal@duke-energy.com

Attorneys for Duke Energy Florida, LLC

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Docket No. 20220007-EI

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been furnished via electronic mail to the following this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 2022.

s/ Matthew R. Bernier
Attorney

Ashley Weisenfeld / Jacob Imig Office of General Counsel Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Blvd. Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850 <u>AWeisenf@psc.state.fl.us</u> jimig@psc.state.fl.us

J. Wahlen / M. Means Ausley McMullen P.O. Box 391 Tallahassee, FL 32302 jwahlen@ausley.com mmeans@ausley.com

Jon C. Moyle, Jr. Moyle Law Firm, P.A. 118 North Gadsden Street Tallahassee, FL 32301 jmoyle@moylelaw.com mqualls@moylelaw.com

Corey Allain
22 Nucor Drive
Frostproof FL 33843
corey.allain@nucor.com

Maria Jose Moncada 700 Universe Boulevard (LAW/JB) Juno Beach, FL 33408-0420 maria.moncada@fpl.com Richard Gentry / P. Christensen / C. Rehwinkel / S. Morse Office of Public Counsel c/o The Florida Legislature 111 West Madison Street, Room 812 Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400 christensen.patty@leg.state.fl.us gentry.richard@leg.state.fl.us morse.stephanie@leg.state.fl.us rehwinkel.charles@leg.state.fl.us

Paula K. Brown
Tampa Electric Company
Regulatory Affairs
P.O. Box 111
Tampa, FL 33601
regdept@tecoenergy.com

James W. Brew / Laura Wynn Baker / Peter J.
Mattheis / Michael K. Lavanga / Joseph R.
Briscar
c/o Stone Law Firm
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
Eighth Floor, West Tower
Washington, DC 20007
jbrew@smxblaw.com
lwb@smxblaw.com
jrb@smxblaw.com
mkl@smxblaw.com

Kenneth Hoffman Florida Power & Light Company 134 W. Jefferson Street Tallahassee, FL 32301-1713 ken.hoffman@fpl.com

pjm@smxblaw.com

| 1  |    | BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | DIRECT TESTIMONY OF   |
| 3  |    | GARY P. DEAN  |
| 4  |    | ON BEHALF OF  |
| 5  |    | DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC  |
| 6  |    | DOCKET NO. 20220007-EI  |
| 7  |    | April 1, 2022   |
| 8  |    |   |
| 9  | Q. | Please state your name and business address.  |
| 10 | A. | My name is Gary P. Dean. My business address is 299 First Avenue North, St.           |
| 11 |    | Petersburg, FL 33701.   |
| 12 |    |   |
| 13 | Q. | By whom are you employed and in what capacity?  |
| 14 | A. | I am employed by Duke Energy Florida, LLC ("DEF" or the "Company"), as Rates          |
| 15 |    | and Regulatory Strategy Manager.  |
| 16 |    |   |
| 17 | Q. | What are your responsibilities in that position?                                      |
| 18 | A. | I am responsible for regulatory planning and cost recovery for DEF. These             |
| 19 |    | responsibilities include completion of regulatory financial reports and analysis of   |
| 20 |    | state, federal and local regulations and their impacts on DEF. In this capacity, I am |
| 21 |    | responsible for DEF's Final True-Up, Actual/Estimated Projection and Projection       |
| 22 |    | Filings in the Fuel Adjustment Clause, Capacity Cost Recovery Clause and              |
| 23 |    | Environmental Cost Recovery Clause ("ECRC").  |
| 24 |    |   |

### Q. Please describe your educational background and professional experience.

A. I joined DEF on April 27, 2020 as the Rates and Regulatory Strategy Manager. Prior to working at DEF, I was the Senior Manager, Optimization for Chesapeake Utilities Corporation ("CUC"). In this role, I was responsible for all pricing related to the company's natural gas retail business. Prior to working at CUC, I was the General Manager, Electric Operations for South Jersey Energy Company ("SJEC"). In that capacity I held P&L and strategic development responsibility for the company's electric retail book. Prior to working at SJEC I had various positions associated with rates and regulatory affairs. In these positions I was responsible for all rate and regulatory matters, including tariff and rate design, financial modeling and analysis, and ensuring accurate rates for billing. I received a Master of Business Administration from Rutgers University and a Bachelor of Science degree in Commerce and Engineering, majoring in Finance, from Drexel University.

### Q. Have you previously filed testimony before this Commission in connection with

DEF's Environmental Cost Recovery Clause ("ECRC")?

17 A. Yes.

### 19 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

A. The purpose of my testimony is to present for Commission review and approval DEF's actual true-up costs associated with environmental compliance activities for the period January 2021 - December 2021.

### Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits in support of your testimony?

| 1  | A. Yes. I am sponsoring Exhibit No (GPD-1), that consists of nine forms, and |
|----|--|
| 2  | Exhibit No (GPD-2), that provides details of three capital projects by site. |
| 3  |  |
| 4  | Exhibit No (GPD-1) consists of the following:                                |
| 5  | • Form 42-1A: Final true-up for the period January 2021 - December 2021;     |
| 6  | • Form 42-2A: Final true-up calculation for the period;                      |
| 7  | • Form 42-3A: Calculation of the interest provision for the period;          |
| 8  | • Form 42-4A: Calculation of variances between actual and actual/estimated   |
| 9  | costs for O&M Activities;  |
| 10 | • Form 42-5A: Summary of actual monthly costs for the period for O&M         |
| 11 | Activities;  |
| 12 | • Form 42-6A: Calculation of variances between actual and actual/estimated   |
| 13 | costs for Capital Investment Projects;                                       |
| 14 | • Form 42-7A: Summary of actual monthly costs for the period for Capital     |
| 15 | Investment Projects;   |
| 16 | • Form 42-8A, pages 1-18: Calculation of return on capital investment        |
| 17 | depreciation expense and property tax expense for each project recovered     |
| 18 | through the ECRC; and  |
| 19 | • Form 42-9A: DEF's capital structure and cost rates.                        |
| 20 |  |
| 21 | Exhibit No (GPD-2) consists of detailed support for the following capital    |
| 22 | projects:  |
| 23 | Above Ground Storage Tank Secondary Containment (Capital Program             |
| 24 | Detail (CPD), pages 2-6);  |

| 1  |    | • Clean Air Interstate Rule (CAIR) Combustion Turbines (CTs) (CPD, pages            |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | 7-9); and   |
| 3  |    | • CAIR-Crystal River Units 4 & 5 (CPD, pages 10-11).                                |
| 4  |    | These exhibits were developed under my supervision and they are true and accurate   |
| 5  |    | to the best of my knowledge and belief.   |
| 6  |    |   |
| 7  | Q. | What is the source of the data that you will present in testimony and exhibits in   |
| 8  |    | this proceeding?  |
| 9  | A. | Unless otherwise indicated, the actual data is taken from the books and records of  |
| 10 |    | the Company. The books and records are kept in the regular course of DEF's          |
| 11 |    | business in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and practices, |
| 12 |    | and provisions of the Uniform System of Accounts as prescribed by the Federal       |
| 13 |    | Energy Regulatory Commission, and any accounting rules and orders established by    |
| 14 |    | this Commission. The Company relies on the information included in this testimony   |
| 15 |    | and exhibits in the conduct of its affairs.   |
| 16 |    |   |
| 17 | Q. | What is the final true-up amount DEF is requesting for the period January 2021      |
| 18 |    | - December 2021?  |
| 19 | A. | DEF requests approval of an actual over-recovery amount of \$2,043,903 for the year |
| 20 |    | ending December 31, 2021. This amount is shown on Form 42-1A, Line 1.               |
| 21 |    |   |
| 22 | Q. | What is the net true-up amount DEF is requesting for the period January 2021        |
| 23 |    | - December 2021 to be applied in the calculation of the environmental cost          |
| 24 |    | recovery factors to be refunded/recovered in the next projection period?            |

| 1  | A. | DEF requests approval of an adjusted net true-up over-recovery amount of \$447,153     |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | for the period January 2021 - December 2021 reflected on Line 3 of Form 42-1A.         |
| 3  |    | This amount is the difference between an actual over-recovery amount of \$2,043,903    |
| 4  |    | and an actual/estimated over-recovery of \$1,596,750 for the period January 2021 -     |
| 5  |    | December 2021, as approved in Order PSC-2021-0426-FOF-EI.                              |
| 6  |    |  |
| 7  | Q. | Are all costs listed on Forms 42-1A through 42-8A attributable to                      |
| 8  |    | environmental compliance projects approved by the Commission?                          |
| 9  | A. | Yes.   |
| 10 |    |  |
| 11 | Q. | How did actual O&M expenditures for January 2021 - December 2021 compare               |
| 12 |    | with DEF's actual/estimated projections as presented in previous testimony and         |
| 13 |    | exhibits?  |
| 14 | A. | Form 42-4A shows a total O&M project variance of \$40,611 or 0.2% higher than          |
| 15 |    | projected. Individual O&M project variances are on Form 42-4A. Explanations            |
| 16 |    | associated with variances are contained in the direct testimonies of Reginald          |
| 17 |    | Anderson, Kim McDaniel, and Eric Szkolnyj.   |
| 18 |    |  |
| 19 | Q. | How did actual capital recoverable expenditures for January 2021 - December            |
| 20 |    | 2021 compare with DEF's estimated/actual projections as presented in previous          |
| 21 |    | testimony and exhibits?  |
| 22 | A. | Form 42-6A shows a total capital investment recoverable cost variance of \$94,045      |
| 23 |    | or 0.4% lower than projected. Individual project variances are on Form 42-6A.          |
| 24 |    | Return on capital investment, depreciation and property taxes for each project for the |

| 11 | Q. | Does this conclude your testimony?   |
|----|----|--|
| 10 |    |  |
| 9  |    | lower than expected SO <sub>2</sub> Allowance expense.   |
| 8  | A. | The O&M variance is \$3,557 or 29% lower than projected. This is primarily due to                  |
| 7  |    | 5).  |
| 6  |    | Actual/Estimated projections for the SO <sub>2</sub> /NO <sub>x</sub> Emissions Allowance (Project |
| 5  | Q. | Please explain the variance between actual project expenditures and the                            |
| 4  |    |  |
| 3  |    | McDaniel, and Eric Szkolnyj.   |
| 2  |    | variances are contained in the direct testimonies of Reginald Anderson, Kim                        |
| 1  |    | period are provided on Form 42-8A, pages 1-18. Explanations associated with                        |

12

A.

Yes.

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 1 of 27

### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Commission Forms 42-1A Through 42-9A

January 2021 - December 2021 Final True-Up Docket No. 20220007-EI

### Form 42-1A

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021 (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 2 of 27

| Line | _   | Perio      | od Amount |
|------|---|------------|-----------|
| 1    | Over/(Under) Recovery for the Period January 2021 - December 2021 (Form 42-2A, Line 5 + 6 + 10)                             | \$         | 2,043,903 |
| 2    | Actual/Estimated True-Up Amount Approved for the Period<br>January 2021 - December 2021<br>(Order No. PSC-2021-0426-FOF-EI) |            | 1,596,750 |
| 3    | Final True-Up Amount to be Refunded/(Recovered) in the Projection Period January 2023 to December 2023 (Lines 1 - 2)        | <u></u> \$ | 447,153   |

### Form 42-2A

### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

End-of-Period True-Up Amount (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 3 of 27

End of

|      |   |           | Actual      | Period       |
|------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Line | Description   | _         | Jan-21      | Feb-21      | Mar-21      | Apr-21      | May-21      | Jun-21      | Jul-21      | Aug-21      | Sep-21      | Oct-21      | Nov-21      | Dec-21      | Total        |
|      |   |           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |              |
| 1    | ECRC Revenues (net of Revenue Taxes)                    |           | \$2,802,398 | \$2,669,202 | \$2,810,085 | \$2,865,581 | \$3,072,006 | \$3,585,155 | \$3,668,617 | \$3,653,238 | \$4,039,724 | \$3,618,678 | \$2,482,489 | \$3,070,084 | 38,337,255   |
| 2    | True-Up Provision                                       | 6,304,739 | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | \$525,395   | 6,304,739    |
|      | (Order No. PSC-2020-0433-FOF-EI)                        |           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |              |
| 3    | ECRC Revenues Applicable to Period (Lines 1 + 2)        | _         | \$3,327,793 | 3,194,597   | 3,335,480   | 3,390,976   | 3,597,401   | 4,110,549   | 4,194,011   | 4,178,633   | 4,565,119   | 4,144,072   | 3,007,884   | 3,595,479   | 44,641,994   |
| 4    | Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                               |           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |              |
|      | a. O & M Activities (Form 42-5A, Line 9)                |           | \$1,304,079 | \$1,392,141 | \$1,779,954 | \$1,899,078 | \$1,634,092 | \$1,711,715 | \$2,565,491 | \$1,934,464 | \$1,398,604 | \$1,073,791 | \$1,699,273 | \$1,297,149 | \$19,689,831 |
|      | b. Capital Investment Projects (Form 42-7A, Line 9)     |           | 1,912,127   | 1,954,329   | 1,953,906   | 1,939,810   | 1,901,004   | 1,888,407   | 1,870,922   | 1,865,979   | 1,901,375   | 1,890,677   | 1,920,872   | 1,912,005   | 22,911,412   |
|      | c. Other (A)  |           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            |
|      | d. Total Jurisdictional ECRC Costs                      | _         | \$3,216,206 | \$3,346,470 | \$3,733,860 | \$3,838,888 | \$3,535,096 | \$3,600,122 | \$4,436,413 | \$3,800,443 | \$3,299,979 | \$2,964,468 | \$3,620,145 | \$3,209,154 | \$42,601,243 |
|      |   |           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | _            |
| 5    | Over/(Under) Recovery (Line 3 - Line 4d)                |           | \$111,587   | (\$151,873) | (\$398,380) | (\$447,912) | \$62,306    | \$510,427   | (\$242,402) | \$378,190   | \$1,265,139 | \$1,179,605 | (\$612,261) | \$386,325   | \$2,040,751  |
| 6    | Interest Provision (Form 42-3A, Line 10)                |           | 570         | 521         | 399         | 323         | 166         | 154         | 161         | 112         | 126         | 193         | 239         | 188         | 3,152        |
| 7    | Beginning Balance True-Up & Interest Provision          |           | 6,304,739   | 5,891,501   | 5,214,754   | 4,291,378   | 3,318,394   | 2,855,471   | 2,840,657   | 2,073,022   | 1,925,929   | 2,665,799   | 3,320,202   | 2,182,785   | 6,304,739    |
|      | a. Deferred True-Up - January 2020 - December 2020      |           | , ,         | , ,         |             | , ,         | ,           | , ,         | , ,         | ,           | , ,         | , ,         | , ,         | , ,         | , ,          |
|      | (2020 TU filing dated April 1, 2021)                    |           | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488     | 231,488      |
| 8    | True-Up Collected/(Refunded) (see Line 2)               | _         | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (525,395)   | (6,304,739)  |
| 9    | End of Period Total True-Up (Lines 5+6+7+7a+8)          | _         | \$6,122,989 | \$5,446,242 | \$4,522,866 | \$3,549,882 | \$3,086,959 | \$3,072,145 | \$2,304,509 | \$2,157,416 | \$2,897,287 | \$3,551,690 | \$2,414,273 | \$2,275,391 | \$2,275,391  |
| 10   | Adjustments to Period Total True-Up Including Interest  | _         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            |
| 11   | End of Period Total True-Up Over/(Under) (Lines 9 + 10) | _         | \$6,122,989 | \$5,446,242 | \$4,522,866 | \$3,549,882 | \$3,086,959 | \$3,072,145 | 2,304,509   | \$2,157,416 | \$2,897,287 | \$3,551,690 | \$2,414,273 | \$2,275,391 | \$2,275,391  |

Notes:

(A) N/A

### Form 42-3A

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 4 of 27

End of

### Interest Provision (in Dollars)

| Lino | Description  | Actual      | Actual      | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual      | Actual      | Actual      | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual      | Actual      | Actual      | Actual      | Actual      | Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Line | Description  | Jan-21      | Feb-21      | IVIdI-21         | Apr-21      | May-21      | Jun-21      | Jui-21           | Aug-21      | Sep-21      | Oct-21      | Nov-21      | Dec-21      | Total           |
| 1    | Beginning True-Up Amount (Form 42-2A, Line 7 + 7a + 10)                  | \$6,536,227 | \$6,122,989 | \$5,446,242      | \$4,522,866 | \$3,549,882 | \$3,086,959 | \$3,072,145      | \$2,304,509 | \$2,157,416 | \$2,897,287 | \$3,551,690 | \$2,414,273 |                 |
| 2    | Ending True-Up Amount Before Interest (Line 1 + Form 42-2A, Lines 5 + 8) | 6,122,419   | 5,445,721   | 4,522,467        | 3,549,559   | 3,086,793   | 3,071,991   | 2,304,348        | 2,157,304   | 2,897,161   | 3,551,497   | 2,414,034   | 2,275,203   |                 |
| 3    | Total of Beginning & Ending True-Up (Lines 1 + 2)                        | 12,658,646  | 11,568,710  | 9,968,709        | 8,072,425   | 6,636,674   | 6,158,950   | 5,376,493        | 4,461,814   | 5,054,577   | 6,448,784   | 5,965,724   | 4,689,476   |                 |
| 4    | Average True-Up Amount (Line 3 x 1/2)                                    | 6,329,323   | 5,784,355   | 4,984,355        | 4,036,213   | 3,318,337   | 3,079,475   | 2,688,247        | 2,230,907   | 2,527,289   | 3,224,392   | 2,982,862   | 2,344,738   |                 |
| 5    | Interest Rate (Last Business Day of Prior Month)                         | 0.10%       | 0.12%       | 0.09%            | 0.11%       | 0.07%       | 0.04%       | 0.08%            | 0.06%       | 0.06%       | 0.07%       | 0.08%       | 0.11%       |                 |
| 6    | Interest Rate (Last Business Day of Current Month)                       | 0.12%       | 0.09%       | 0.11%            | 0.07%       | 0.04%       | 0.08%       | 0.06%            | 0.06%       | 0.07%       | 0.08%       | 0.11%       | 0.08%       |                 |
| 7    | Total of Beginning & Ending Interest Rates (Lines 5 + 6)                 | 0.22%       | 0.21%       | 0.20%            | 0.18%       | 0.11%       | 0.12%       | 0.14%            | 0.12%       | 0.13%       | 0.15%       | 0.19%       | 0.19%       |                 |
| 8    | Average Interest Rate (Line 7 x 1/2)                                     | 0.110%      | 0.105%      | 0.100%           | 0.090%      | 0.055%      | 0.060%      | 0.070%           | 0.060%      | 0.065%      | 0.075%      | 0.095%      | 0.095%      |                 |
| 9    | Monthly Average Interest Rate (Line 8 x 1/12)                            | 0.009%      | 0.009%      | 0.008%           | 0.008%      | 0.005%      | 0.005%      | 0.006%           | 0.005%      | 0.005%      | 0.006%      | 0.008%      | 0.008%      |                 |
| 10   | Interest Provision for the Month (Line 4 x Line 9)                       | \$570       | \$521       | \$399            | \$323       | \$166       | \$154       | \$161            | \$112       | \$126       | \$193       | \$239       | \$188       | \$3,152         |

### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Variance Report of O&M Activities (In Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 5 of 27

|      |   | (1)<br>YTD   | (2)<br>Actual/ | (3)<br>Varian | (4)<br>ce |
|------|---|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Line | <u>_</u>  | Actual       | Estimated      | Amount        | Percent   |
|      |   |              |                |               |           |
| 1    | Description of O&M Activities - System  |              |                |               |           |
|      | 1 Transmission Substation Environmental Investigation, Remediation, and Pollution Prevention  | \$263        | \$263          | \$0           | 0%        |
|      | 1a Distribution Substation Environmental Investigation, Remediation, and Pollution Prevention | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 2 Distribution System Environmental Investigation, Remediation, and Pollution Prevention      | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 3 Pipeline Integrity Management - Bartow /Anclote Pipeline - Intm                             | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 4 Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment   | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 5 SO2/NOx Emissions Allowances - Energy   | 8,688        | 12,245         | (3,557)       | -29%      |
|      | 6 Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Base   | 1,003        | 1,003          | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 6a Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Intm  | (1,003)      | 28,997         | (30,000)      | -103%     |
|      | 7.2 CAIR/CAMR - Peaking - Demand  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - Base  | 12,608,581   | 13,600,940     | (992,359)     | -7%       |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - Energy  | 6,429,920    | 4,966,961      | 1,462,960     | 29%       |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - A&G   | 80,244       | 79,837         | 407           | 1%        |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - Conditions of Certification - Energy                            | 947,946      | 1,209,418      | (261,472)     | -22%      |
|      | 7.5 Best Available Retrofit Technology (BART) - Energy  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 8 Arsenic Groundwater Standard - Base   | 262,608      | 268,931        | (6,323)       | -2%       |
|      | 9 Sea Turtle - Coastal Street Lighting - Distrib  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 11 Modular Cooling Towers - Base  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 12 Greenhouse Gas Inventory and Reporting - Energy  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 13 Mercury Total Daily Maximum Loads Monitoring - Energy                                      | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 14 Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs) ICR Program - Energy                                       | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 15 Effluent Limitation Guidelines ICR Program - Energy  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 15.1 Effluent Limitation Guidelines Program CRN - Energy                                      | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 16 National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) - Energy                           | 53,000       | 51,635         | 1,365         | 3%        |
|      | 17 Mercury & Air Toxic Standards (MATS) CR4 & CR5 - Energy                                    | 119,359      | 245,000        | (125,641)     | -51%      |
|      | 17.1 Mercury & Air Toxic Standards (MATS) Anclote Gas Conversion - Energy                     | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 17.2 Mercury & Air Toxic Standards (MATS) CR1 & CR2 - Energy                                  | 0            | 0              | 0             | 0%        |
|      | 18 Coal Combustion Residual (CCR) Rule - Energy   | 747,708      | 752,478        | (4,770)       | -1%       |
| 2    | Total O&M Activities - Recoverable Costs  | \$21,258,318 | \$21,217,707   | \$40,611      | 0%        |
| 3    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy   | 8,306,622    | 7,237,736      | 1,068,885     | 15%       |
| 4    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   | 12,951,696   | 13,979,970     | (1,028,274)   | -7%       |

### Notes:

Column (1) End of Period Totals on Form 42-5A

Column (2) 2021 Actual/Estimated Filing (7/30/2021)

Column (3) = Column (1) - Column (2)

Column (4) = Column (3) / Column (2)

### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

O&M Activities (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 6 of 27

End of

| Line | Description  | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1    | Description of O&M Activities  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | 1 Transmission Substation Environmental Investigation, Remediation, and Pollution Prevention                           | \$263            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$263           |
|      | 1a Distribution Substation Environmental Investigation, Remediation, and Pollution Prevention                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 2 Distribution System Environmental Investigation, Remediation, and Pollution Prevention                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 3 Pipeline Integrity Management - Bartow/Anclote Pipeline - Intm   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 4 Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment - Peaking  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 5 SO2/NOx Emissions Allowances - Energy  | 276              | 448              | 824              | 681              | 1,031            | 1,179            | 1,140            | 1,330            | 1,256            | 318              | 204              | 0                | 8,688           |
|      | 6 Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Base  | 1,003            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 1,003           |
|      | 6a Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Intm   | (1,003)          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | (1,003)         |
|      | 7.2 CAIR/CAMR - Peaking  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - Base   | 971,185          | 825,216          | 954,368          | 1,112,034        | 921,686          | 982,124          | 1,414,097        | 1,038,454        | 1,099,383        | 661,489          | 1,407,350        | 1,221,196        | 12,608,581      |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - Energy   | 295,089          | 499,910          | 265,281          | 748,567          | 726,207          | 629,684          | 1,403,960        | 960,686          | 275,024          | 435,243          | 121,180          | 69,089           | 6,429,920       |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - A&G  | 7,638            | 4,050            | 6,765            | 6,716            | 5,946            | 9,760            | 9,544            | 8,397            | 5,242            | 5,817            | 6,983            | 3,386            | 80,244          |
|      | 7.4 CAIR/CAMR Crystal River - Conditions of Certification - Energy   | 41,416           | 75,198<br>0      | 146,472          | 74,334           | 63,763           | 208,235          | (38,270)         | 77,890<br>0      | 72,724           | 14,592           | 187,315          | 24,277           | 947,946         |
|      | <ul><li>7.5 Best Available Retrofit Technology (BART) - Energy</li><li>8 Arsenic Groundwater Standard - Base</li></ul> | (4,753)          | 32,371           | 114,849          | 43,917           | 17,362           | 33,185           | 11,474           | 3,158            | 3,827            | 1,455            | 686              | 5,077            | 262,608         |
|      | 9 Sea Turtle - Coastal Street Lighting - Distrib   | (4,755)<br>O     | 32,371<br>N      | 114,849          | 43,317<br>0      | 17,302           | 33,183<br>N      | 11,474           | 3,138<br>0       | 3,827<br>N       | 1,455            | 080              | 0,077            | 202,008<br>N    |
|      | 11 Modular Cooling Towers - Base   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 12 Greenhouse Gas Inventory and Reporting - Energy   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 13 Mercury Total Daily Maximum Loads Monitoring - Energy   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 14 Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs) ICR Program - Energy  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 15 Effluent Limitation Guidelines ICR Program - Energy   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 15.1 Effluent Limitation Guidelines ICR Program CRN - Energy   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 16 National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) - Energy  | 25,123           | 0                | 0                | 4,453            | 312              | 0                | (4 <i>,</i> 736) | 6,467            | 16,591           | (265)            | 0                | 5,055            | 53,000          |
|      | 17 Mercury & Air Toxic Standards (MATS) CR4 & CR5 - Energy   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 88,959           | 30,400           | 119,359         |
|      | 17.1 Mercury & Air Toxic Standards (MATS) Anclote Gas Conversion - Energy  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 17.2 Mercury & Air Toxic Standards (MATS) CR1 & CR2 - Energy   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | 18 Coal Combustion Residual (CCR) Rule - Energy  | 65,918           | 33,350           | 391,238          | 28,508           | 31,931           | (562)            | 22,529           | 36,906           | 39,277           | 51,488           | 10,345           | 36,780           | 747,708         |
| 2    | Total of O&M Activities  | \$1,402,155      | \$1,470,544      | \$1,879,798      | \$2,019,211      | \$1,768,237      | \$1,863,606      | \$2,819,738      | \$2,133,288      | \$1,513,324      | \$1,170,138      | \$1,823,021      | \$1,395,260      | \$21,258,318    |
| 3    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy  | 427,822          | 608,907          | 803,816          | 856,543          | 823,243          | 838,537          | 1,384,623        | 1,083,279        | 404,872          | 501,376          | 408,002          | 165,601          | 8,306,622       |
| 4    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Transm   | 263              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 263             |
| ·    | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Distrib  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Prod-Base  | 967,435          | 857,587          | 1,069,217        | 1,155,951        | 939,048          | 1,015,309        | 1,425,571        | 1,041,612        | 1,103,210        | 662,944          | 1,408,036        | 1,226,273        | 12,872,192      |
|      | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Prod-Intm  | (1,003)          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | (1,003)         |
|      | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Prod-Peaking   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand - A&G  | 7,638            | 4,050            | 6,765            | 6,716            | 5,946            | 9,760            | 9,544            | 8,397            | 5,242            | 5,817            | 6,983            | 3,386            | 80,244          |
| 5    | Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor  | 0.93240          | 0.97190          | 0.97100          | 0.95630          | 0.91870          | 0.90580          | 0.89010          | 0.88540          | 0.91140          | 0.90270          | 0.94340          | 0.93580          |                 |
| 6    | Retail Transmission Demand Jurisdictional Factor   | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          |                 |
| O    | Retail Distribution Demand Jurisdictional Factor   | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.99561          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.70203          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          |                 |
|      | Retail Production Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Base  | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                 |
|      | Retail Production Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Intm  | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          |                 |
|      | Retail Production Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Peaking   | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          |                 |
|      | Retail Production Demand Jurisdictional Factor - A&G   | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          | 0.93221          |                 |
| 7    | Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (A)  | 398,902          | 591,796          | 780,505          | 819,112          | 756,314          | 759,547          | 1,232,453        | 959,135          | 369,000          | 452,592          | 384,909          | 154,969          | 7,659,234       |
| -    |  |                  | _                | _                | _                | _                | _                | _                | _                | _                | -                | _                | _                |                 |
| 8    | Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Transm (B)   | 184              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 184             |
|      | Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Distrib (B)  | 909.603          | 706 F60          | U<br>002 142     | U<br>1 072 705   | 072.22F          | U<br>042.070     | 1 224 144        | U<br>067 F01     | U<br>1 024 717   | U<br>615 770     | U<br>1 207 054   | U<br>1 120 024   | U<br>11 056 226 |
|      | Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Prod-Intm (R)  | 898,602<br>(739) | 796,569<br>0     | 993,142<br>0     | 1,073,705        | 872,235<br>0     | 943,070<br>0     | 1,324,141<br>0   | 967,501<br>0     | 1,024,717        | 615,776<br>0     | 1,307,854        | 1,139,024        | 11,956,336      |
|      | Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Prod-Intm (B) Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Prod-Peaking (B)     | (729)<br>0       | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | (729)<br>0      |
|      | Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Prod-Peaking (B)  Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - A&G (B)          | 7,120            | 3,776            | 6,307            | 6,261            | 5,543            | 9,098            | 8,897            | 7,828            | 4,887            | 5,423            | 6,510            | 3,156            | 74,806          |
|      | Janisaletional Demand Necoverable Costs - Add (b)  | 7,120            | 3,770            | 0,307            | 0,201            | J,J43            | 3,030            | 0,037            | 7,020            | 4,007            | 3,423            | 0,310            | 3,130            | 74,000          |
| 9    | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for O&M Activities (Lines 7 + 8)  | \$1.304.079      | \$1,392,141      | \$1,779.954      | \$1,899,078      | \$1,634.092      | \$1.711.715      | \$2,565,491      | \$1,934.464      | \$1,398,604      | \$1,073,791      | \$1,699,273      | \$1,297,149      | \$19,689,831    |
|      | (,   | ,,               | . ,,             | , ,::==,==       | . ,,             | . ,,             | , -,,            | . ,,             | . ,,             | , -,,            | , ,,             | , _, _, _, _,    | ,,               | ,,              |

Notes

(A) Line 3 x Line 5 (B) Line 4 x Line 6

## DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

### Variance Report of Capital Investment Activities (In Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 7 of 27

|      |       |   | (1)          | (2)          | (3)        | (4)     |
|------|-------|---|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|
|      |       |   | Total Year   | Actual/      | Varian     |         |
| Line | _     |   | Actual       | Estimated    | Amount     | Percent |
|      |       |   |              |              |            |         |
| 1    | Descr | iption of Capital Investment Activities                 |              |              |            |         |
|      | 3.1   | Pipeline Integrity Management - Bartow/Anclote Pipeline | \$0          | \$0          | \$0        | 0%      |
|      | 4.x   | Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment                 | 1,040,260    | 1,042,391    | (2,131)    | 0%      |
|      | 5     | SO2/NOx Emissions Allowances                            | 249,907      | 250,823      | (916)      | 0%      |
|      | 6     | Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b)                    | 884,535      | 931,306      | (46,771)   | -5%     |
|      | 7.x   | CAIR/CAMR   | 8,285,883    | 8,284,254    | 1,629      | 0%      |
|      | 9     | Sea Turtle - Coastal Street Lighting                    | 955          | 962          | (7)        | -1%     |
|      | 10.x  | Underground Storage Tanks                               | 18,143       | 18,184       | (41)       | 0%      |
|      | 11    | Modular Cooling Towers                                  | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0%      |
|      | 11.1  | Crystal River Thermal Discharge Compliance Project      | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0%      |
|      | 15.1  | Effluent Limitation Guidelines CRN (ELG)                | 263,403      | 264,147      | (744)      | 0%      |
|      | 16    | National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) | 1,313,484    | 1,316,425    | (2,941)    | 0%      |
|      | 17x   | Mercury & Air Toxics Standards (MATS)                   | 12,562,179   | 12,595,885   | (33,706)   | 0%      |
|      | 18    | Coal Combustion Residual (CCR) Rule                     | 331,207      | 339,625      | (8,418)    | -2%     |
|      |       |   |              |              |            |         |
| 2    | Total | Capital Investment Activities - Recoverable Costs       | \$24,949,956 | \$25,044,001 | (\$94,045) | 0%      |
| 3    | Recov | verable Costs Allocated to Energy                       | 13,075,261   | 13,083,672   | (\$8,412)  | 0%      |
| 4    | Pagas | verable Costs Allocated to Demand                       | ¢11 074 cor  | \$11,960,329 | (¢9E 624)  | -1%     |
| 4    | Kecov | relable Costs Allocated to Demand                       | \$11,874,695 | \$11,900,329 | (\$85,634) | -1%     |

### Notes:

Column (1) End of Period Totals on Form 42-7A

Column (2) 2021 Actual/Estimated Filing (7/30/2021)

Column (3) = Column (1) - Column (2)

Column (4) = Column (3) / Column (2)

Form 42-7A

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

### Capital Investment Projects-Recoverable Costs (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 8 of 27

End of

| Line         | Description  | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b> De  | escription of Investment Projects (A)  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| 3.1          | Pipeline Integrity Management - Bartow/Anclote Pipeline - Intermediate       | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0                | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| 4.1          | 1 Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment - Peaking                          | 68,903           | 68,703           | 68,504           | 68,302           | 68,102           | 67,901           | 67,701           | 67,500           | 67,300           | 67,101           | 61,526           | 61,360           | 802,907                   |
| 4.2          | Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment - Base                               | 17,949           | 17,930           | 17,911           | 17,892           | 17,873           | 17,854           | 17,836           | 17,817           | 17,798           | 17,779           | 17,760           | 17,741           | 214,140                   |
| 4.3          | Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment - Intermediate                       | 1,953            | 1,950            | 1,946            | 1,943            | 1,940            | 1,936            | 1,933            | 1,929            | 1,926            | 1,922            | 1,919            | 1,916            | 23,213                    |
| 5            | SO2/NOX Emissions Allowances - Energy  | 20,854           | 20,852           | 20,848           | 20,843           | 20,838           | 20,830           | 20,822           | 20,815           | 20,806           | 20,801           | 20,800           | 20,798           | 249,907                   |
| 6            | Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Base                                  | 67,193           | 67,965           | 68,703           | 69,451           | 70,778           | 72,249           | 73,603           | 75 <i>,</i> 469  | 77,409           | 78,600           | 80,426           | 82,689           | 884,535                   |
| 6.1          | , ,  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 6.2          | · ,  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 7.1          |  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 7.2          | ,  | 18,386           | 18,314           | 18,244           | 18,172           | 18,101           | 18,029           | 17,961           | 17,890           | 17,820           | 17,748           | 8,984            | 8,970            | 198,623                   |
| 7.3          | •  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 7.4          | •  | 655,927          | 655,215          | 654,501          | 653,788          | 653,075          | 652,364          | 651,649          | 650,938          | 650,226          | 649,513          | 648,801          | 648,088          | 7,824,085                 |
| 7.4          | . ,  | 17,394           | 17,728           | 18,350           | 19,437           | 20,770           | 22,181           | 22,794           | 23,654           | 24,786           | 25,084           | 25,555           | 25,442           | 263,175                   |
| 7.5          |  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9            | Sea Turtle - Coastal Street Lighting -Distribution                           | 81               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 955                       |
| 10           | -  | 1,052            | 1,050            | 1,048            | 1,046            | 1,045            | 1,042            | 1,041            | 1,038            | 1,037            | 1,034            | 1,033            | 1,031            | 12,497                    |
| 10           |  | 478              | 476              | 475              | 474              | 473              | 471              | 470              | 469              | 467              | 466              | 464              | 463              | 5,646                     |
| 11           | -  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 15           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | 22,142           | 22,107           | 22,072           | 22,037           | 22,002           | 21,968           | 21,933           | 21,898           | 21,863           | 21,828           | 21,794           | 21,759           | 263,403                   |
| 16           |  | 110,727          | 110,496          | 110,265          | 110,034          | 109,803          | 109,572          | 109,342          | 109,111          | 108,880          | 108,649          | 108,418          | 108,187          | 1,313,484                 |
| 17           | ,                                      | 27,258           | 27,216           | 27,173           | 27,130           | 27,088           | 27,045           | 27,003           | 26,960           | 26,918           | 26,875           | 26,832           | 26,789           | 324,291                   |
| 17           | , , ,  | 1,028,456        | 1,026,887        | 1,025,317        | 1,023,748        | 1,022,178        | 1,020,609        | 1,019,039        | 1,017,471        | 1,015,901        | 1,014,332        | 1,012,762        | 1,011,193        | 12,237,887                |
| 17           | ,                                      | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 18           | Coal Combustion Residual (CCR) Rule - Demand                                 | 17,386           | 18,100           | 20,238           | 23,373           | 25,950           | 27,506           | 27,958           | 28,240           | 35,639           | 35,640           | 35,609           | 35,564           | 331,207                   |
| <b>2</b> To  | tal Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs                                  | \$2,076,140      | \$2,075,070      | \$2,075,676      | \$2,077,751      | \$2,080,097      | \$2,081,638      | \$2,081,165      | \$2,081,279      | \$2,088,855      | \$2,087,452      | \$2,072,762      | \$2,072,069      | \$24,949,956              |
| <b>3</b> Re  | coverable Costs Allocated to Energy  | 1,093,962        | 1,092,683        | 1,091,688        | 1,091,158        | 1,090,874        | 1,090,665        | 1,089,658        | 1,088,900        | 1,088,411        | 1,087,092        | 1,085,949        | 1,084,222        | 13,075,261                |
| Re           | coverable Costs Allocated to Distribution Demand                             | 81               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 955                       |
| <b>4</b> Re  | coverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Production - Base                      | 781,649          | 782,367          | 784,473          | 787,587          | 790,723          | 792,983          | 794,020          | 795,400          | 803,972          | 804,394          | 805,423          | 806,872          | 9,529,867                 |
| Re           | coverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Production - Intermediate              | 113,158          | 112,922          | 112,686          | 112,451          | 112,216          | 111,979          | 111,745          | 111,509          | 111,273          | 111,037          | 110,801          | 110,566          | 1,342,343                 |
| Re           | coverable Costs Allocated to Demand - Production - Peaking                   | 87,290           | 87,018           | 86,749           | 86,475           | 86,204           | 85,931           | 85,663           | 85,391           | 85,121           | 84,850           | 70,510           | 70,330           | 1,001,530                 |
| <b>5</b> Re  | etail Energy Jurisdictional Factor   | 0.93240          | 0.97190          | 0.97100          | 0.95630          | 0.91870          | 0.90580          | 0.89010          | 0.88540          | 0.91140          | 0.90270          | 0.94340          | 0.93580          |                           |
| Re           | etail Distribution Demand Jurisdictional Factor                              | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          | 0.99561          |                           |
| <b>6</b> Re  | etail Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production - Base                       | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                           |
| Re           | tail Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production - Intermediate                | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          |                           |
| Re           | tail Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production - Peaking                     | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          |                           |
| <b>7</b> Jui | risdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (B)                                    | 1,020,010        | 1,061,978        | 1,060,029        | 1,043,474        | 1,002,186        | 987,924          | 969,904          | 964,112          | 991,978          | 981,318          | 1,024,484        | 1,014,615        | 12,122,013                |
|              | risdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Distribution (B)                     | 81               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 80               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 79               | 951                       |
| <b>8</b> Jui | risdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Production - Base (C)                | 726,035          | 726,702          | 728,658          | 731,551          | 734,464          | 736,563          | 737,526          | 738,808          | 746,769          | 747,161          | 748,118          | 749,463          | 8,851,817                 |
| Jui          | risdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Production - Intermediate (C)        | 82,269           | 82,098           | 81,926           | 81,755           | 81,584           | 81,412           | 81,242           | 81,070           | 80,899           | 80,727           | 80,556           | 80,385           | 975,924                   |
| Jui          | risdictional Demand Recoverable Costs - Production - Peaking (C)             | 83,732           | 83,471           | 83,213           | 82,950           | 82,690           | 82,428           | 82,171           | 81,910           | 81,651           | 81,391           | 67,636           | 67,463           | 960,708                   |
|              | etal Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs for<br>vestment Projects (Lines 7 + 8) | \$1,912,127      | \$1,954,329      | \$1,953,906      | \$1,939,810      | \$1,901,004      | \$1,888,407      | \$1,870,922      | \$1,865,979      | \$1,901,375      | \$1,890,677      | \$1,920,872      | \$1,912,005      | \$22,911,412              |
| 1111         | vestiment i rojecto (Enres / 1 oj  | 71,312,121       | 71,007,020       | 71,555,500       | 71,232,010       | 71,701,004       | 71,000,707       | 71,070,322       | 7±,000,073       | 71,301,373       | 71,030,077       | 71,320,072       | 71,712,003       | 722,311,712               |

- (A) Each project's Total System Recoverable Expenses on Form 42-8A, Line 9; Form 42-8A, Line 5 for Projects 5 Emission Allowances and Project 7. 4 Reagents
- (B) Line 3 x Line 5
- (C) Line 4 x Line 6

### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up

January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 9 of 27

Form 42-8A

Page 1 of 18

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - Peaking (Project 4.1) (in Dollars)

|      |  |       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                   | End of     |
|------|--|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|
|      |  |       | Beginning of  | Actual            | Period<br> |
| Line | Description  |       | Period Amount | Jan-21        | Feb-21        | Mar-21        | Apr-21        | May-21        | Jun-21        | Jul-21        | Aug-21        | Sep-21        | Oct-21        | Nov-21        | Dec-21            | Total      |
| 1    | Investments  |       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                   |            |
| -    | a. Expenditures/Additions                              |       |               | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0               | \$0        |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |       |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 7.5        |
|      | c. Retirements   |       |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 |            |
|      | d. Other (A)   |       |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 |            |
|      |  |       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                   |            |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     |       | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298   | \$8,661,298       |            |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         |       | (\$3,722,253) | (\$3,747,829) | (\$3,773,405) | (\$3,798,981) | (\$3,824,557) | (\$3,850,133) | (\$3,875,709) | (\$3,901,285) | (\$3,926,861) | (\$3,952,437) | (\$3,978,013) | (\$4,003,589) | (\$4,029,152)     |            |
| 3a   | Regulatory Asset Balance (G)                           |       | 53,914        | 48,523        | 43,131        | 37,740        | 32,349        | 26,957        | 21,566        | 16,174        | 10,783        | 5,391         | 0             | 0             | 0                 |            |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            |       | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 |            |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       |       | \$4,992,960   | \$4,961,993   | \$4,931,025   | \$4,900,058   | \$4,869,090   | \$4,838,123   | \$4,807,155   | \$4,776,188   | \$4,745,221   | \$4,714,253   | \$4,683,286   | \$4,657,710   | \$4,632,147       |            |
|      |  |       |               | 64.077.476    | 64.046.500    | Ć4 04 F F 44  | 64.004.574    | 64.052.607    | ¢4.022.620    | 64.704.672    | ć 4 7CO 7O 4  | 64 720 727    | ¢4.600.770    | 64.670.400    | <b>64 644 020</b> |            |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |       |               | \$4,977,476   | \$4,946,509   | \$4,915,541   | \$4,884,574   | \$4,853,607   | \$4,822,639   | \$4,791,672   | \$4,760,704   | \$4,729,737   | \$4,698,770   | \$4,670,498   | \$4,644,928       |            |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                   |            |
|      | a. Debt Component                                      | 1.65% |               | 6,846         | 6,804         | 6,763         | 6,718         | 6,676         | 6,633         | 6,591         | 6,549         | 6,506         | 6,464         | 6,426         | 6,390             | 79,366     |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes               | 6.12% |               | 25,376        | 25,218        | 25,060        | 24,903        | 24,745        | 24,587        | 24,429        | 24,270        | 24,113        | 23,956        | 23,810        | 23,680            | 294,147    |
|      | c. Other   |       |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0          |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |       |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                   |            |
| o o  | a. Depreciation (C)                                    |       |               | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576        | 25,576            | 306,912    |
|      | b. Amortization (G)                                    |       |               | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 5,391         | 0             | 0                 | 53,914     |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |       |               | N/A               | N/A        |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D)                                  |       |               | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714         | 5,714             | 68,568     |
|      | e. Other   |       |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0          |
|      |  |       | _             |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                   |            |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |       |               | \$68,903      | \$68,703      | \$68,504      | \$68,302      | \$68,102      | \$67,901      | \$67,701      | \$67,500      | \$67,300      | \$67,101      | \$61,526      | \$61,360          | 802,907    |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |       |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                 | 0          |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |       |               | \$68,903      | \$68,703      | \$68,504      | \$68,302      | \$68,102      | \$67,901      | \$67,701      | \$67,500      | \$67,300      | \$67,101      | \$61,526      | \$61,360          | 802,907    |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |       |               | N/A               |            |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Peaking)    |       |               | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924       | 0.95924           |            |
| 11   | Demand Junisdictional Factor - Froduction (Feaking)    |       |               | 0.33324       | 0.33324       | 0.53524       | 0.33324       | 0.33324       | 0.55524       | 0.53524       | 0.33324       | 0.33324       | 0.33324       | 0.33324       | 0.33324           |            |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |       |               | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0           | \$0               | 0          |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            |       | _             | 66,095        | 65,903        | 65,712        | 65,518        | 65,327        | 65,134        | 64,942        | 64,749        | 64,557        | 64,366        | 59,018        | 58,859            | 770,181    |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) |       | _             | \$66,095      | \$65,903      | \$65,712      | \$65,518      | \$65,327      | \$65,134      | \$64,942      | \$64,749      | \$64,557      | \$64,366      | \$59,018      | \$58,859          | \$770,181  |

- (A) N/A

  (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094).

  See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Depreciation calculated in Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets placed in service. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation Rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Property tax calculated in Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets placed in service. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11
- (G) Project 4.1d (Avon Park AST) amortized over one year as approved in Order No. PSC-2019-0500-FOF-EI.

DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC
Form 42-8A
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause
Page 2 of 18

Final True-Up
January 2021 - December 2021

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - Base (Project 4.2)

(in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-El

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 10 of 27

End of

| Line | Description  |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Line | Безеприон  |       | T CHOU AMOUNT                 | Juli 21          | 100 21           | IVIGI ZI         | Apr 21           | IVIUY ZI         | Juli 21          | Jul 21           | Aug 21           | 3cp 21           | 000 21           | 1407 21          | DCC 21           | Total           |
| 1    | Investments  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                              |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | c. Retirements   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | d. Other (A)   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     |       | \$2,365,947                   | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      |                 |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         |       | (59,908)                      | (62,838)         | (65,768)         | (68,698)         | (71,628)         | (74,558)         | (77,488)         | (80,418)         | (83,348)         | (86,278)         | (89,208)         | (92,138)         | (95,068)         |                 |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       |       | \$2,306,039                   | \$2,303,109      | \$2,300,179      | \$2,297,249      | \$2,294,319      | \$2,291,389      | \$2,288,459      | \$2,285,529      | \$2,282,599      | \$2,279,669      | \$2,276,739      | \$2,273,809      | \$2,270,879      |                 |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |       |                               | \$2,304,574      | \$2,301,644      | \$2,298,714      | \$2,295,784      | \$2,292,854      | \$2,289,924      | \$2,286,994      | \$2,284,064      | \$2,281,134      | \$2,278,204      | \$2,275,274      | \$2,272,344      |                 |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Debt Component                                      | 1.65% |                               | 3,170            | 3,166            | 3,162            | 3,158            | 3,154            | 3,150            | 3,146            | 3,142            | 3,138            | 3,134            | 3,130            | 3,126            | 37,776          |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes               | 6.12% |                               | 11,749           | 11,734           | 11,719           | 11,704           | 11,689           | 11,674           | 11,660           | 11,645           | 11,630           | 11,615           | 11,600           | 11,585           | 140,004         |
|      | c. Other   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Depreciation (C)                                    |       |                               | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 35,160          |
|      | b. Amortization  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |       |                               | N/A              | N/A             |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D)                                  |       |                               | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 1,200           |
|      | e. Other   |       | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |       |                               | \$17,949         | \$17,930         | \$17,911         | \$17,892         | \$17,873         | \$17,854         | \$17,836         | \$17,817         | \$17,798         | \$17,779         | \$17,760         | \$17,741         | 214,140         |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |       |                               | \$17,949         | \$17,930         | \$17,911         | \$17,892         | \$17,873         | \$17,854         | \$17,836         | \$17,817         | \$17,798         | \$17,779         | \$17,760         | \$17,741         | 214,140         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |       |                               | N/A              |                 |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Base)       |       |                               | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                 |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0               |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            |       |                               | 16,672           | 16,654           | 16,637           | 16,619           | 16,601           | 16,584           | 16,567           | 16,549           | 16,532           | 16,514           | 16,496           | 16,479           | 198,904         |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) |       | _                             | \$16,672         | \$16,654         | \$16,637         | \$16,619         | \$16,601         | \$16,584         | \$16,567         | \$16,549         | \$16,532         | \$16,514         | \$16,496         | \$16,479         | \$198,904       |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094).
  - See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Depreciation calculated in Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets placed inservice. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2010 rate case Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Property tax calculated in Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets placed inservice. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up

January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 11 of 27

Form 42-8A Page 3 of 18

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - Intermediate (Project 4.3) (in Dollars)

| Line | Description  |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1    | Investments  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                                |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|      | c. Retirements   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|      | d. Other (A)   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                       |       | \$290,297                     | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        |                           |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                           |       | (91,686)                      | (92,211)         | (92,736)         | (93,261)         | (93,786)         | (94,311)         | (94,836)         | (95,361)         | (95,886)         | (96,411)         | (96,936)         | (97,461)         | (97,986)         |                           |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                              |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                         |       | \$198,611                     | \$198,086        | \$197,561        | \$197,036        | \$196,511        | \$195,986        | \$195,461        | \$194,936        | \$194,411        | \$193,886        | \$193,361        | \$192,836        | \$192,311        |                           |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                   |       |                               | \$198,349        | \$197,824        | \$197,299        | \$196,774        | \$196,249        | \$195,724        | \$195,199        | \$194,674        | \$194,149        | \$193,624        | \$193,099        | \$192,574        |                           |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                     |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Debt Component  | 1.65% |                               | 273              | 272              | 271              | 271              | 270              | 269              | 269              | 268              | 267              | 266              | 266              | 265              | 3,227                     |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes                 | 6.12% |                               | 1,011            | 1,009            | 1,006            | 1,003            | 1,001            | 998              | 995              | 992              | 990              | 987              | 984              | 982              | 11,958                    |
|      | c. Other   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                      |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Depreciation (C)                                      |       |                               | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 6,300                     |
|      | b. Amortization  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
|      | c. Dismantlement   |       |                               | N/A                       |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D)                                    |       |                               | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 1,728                     |
|      | e. Other   |       | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)          |       |                               | \$1,953          | \$1,950          | \$1,946          | \$1,943          | \$1,940          | \$1,936          | \$1,933          | \$1,929          | \$1,926          | \$1,922          | \$1,919          | \$1,916          | 23,213                    |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                 |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                 |       |                               | \$1,953          | \$1,950          | \$1,946          | \$1,943          | \$1,940          | \$1,936          | \$1,933          | \$1,929          | \$1,926          | \$1,922          | \$1,919          | \$1,916          | 23,213                    |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                             |       |                               | N/A              |                           |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Intermediate) |       |                               | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          |                           |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)              |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0                         |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)              |       |                               | 1,420            | 1,418            | 1,415            | 1,413            | 1,410            | 1,408            | 1,405            | 1,402            | 1,400            | 1,397            | 1,395            | 1,393            | 16,877                    |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)   |       | _                             | \$1,420          | \$1,418          | \$1,415          | \$1,413          | \$1,410          | \$1,408          | \$1,405          | \$1,402          | \$1,400          | \$1,397          | \$1,395          | \$1,393          | \$16,877                  |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094).
  - See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Depreciation calculated in Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets placed inservice. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation Rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Property tax calculated in Above Ground Tank Secondary Containment section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets placed inservice. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 4 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

### SO2 and NOx EMISSIONS ALLOWANCES - Energy (Project 5) (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 12 of 27

| b. 0254022   Auctioned SO22 Allowance Inventory   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Line | Description   |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|---|------|---|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| C. 0138170   NOX Emission Allowance Invention   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 1    | a. 0158150 SO2 Emission Allowance Inventory         |       | \$3,221,472<br>0              | \$3,221,195<br>0 | \$3,220,747<br>0 | \$3,219,923<br>0 | \$3,219,242<br>0 | \$3,218,211<br>0 | \$3,217,032<br>0 | \$3,215,892<br>0 | \$3,214,562<br>0 | \$3,213,305<br>0 | \$3,212,987<br>0 | \$3,212,783<br>0 | \$3,212,783<br>0 | \$3,212,783<br>\$0        |
| Sacration   Sacr  |      |   |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| Same   |      | d. Other (A)  |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance (B) a. Debt Component b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes c. 16.29% b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes c. 16.29% c. 16.423 c. 16.421 c. 16.423 c. 16.421 c. 16.421 c. 16.418 c. 16.414 c. 16.410 c. 16.  | 2    | Total Working Capital                               |       | \$3,221,472                   | \$3,221,195      | \$3,220,747      | \$3,219,923      | \$3,219,242      | \$3,218,211      | \$3,217,032      | \$3,215,892      | \$3,214,562      | \$3,213,305      | \$3,212,987      | \$3,212,783      | \$3,212,783      | \$3,212,783               |
| a. Debt Component Grossed Up For Taxes   1.65%   4.431   4.431   4.431   4.431   4.430   4.429   4.428   4.426   4.423   4.421   4.420   4.420   4.420   4.419     b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes   6.12%   16.423   16.421   16.418   16.414   16.410   16.404   16.398   16.392   16.395   16.385   16.381   16.380   16.379   17     5 Total Return Component (C)   520,854   520,854   520,855   520,848   520,838   520,830   520,822   520,815   520,806   520,801   520,800   520,798   2     6 Expense Dr (Cr)  | 3    | Average Net Investment                              |       |                               | \$3,221,333      | \$3,220,971      | \$3,220,335      | \$3,219,583      | \$3,218,727      | \$3,217,621      | \$3,216,462      | \$3,215,227      | \$3,213,933      | \$3,213,146      | \$3,212,885      | \$3,212,783      |                           |
| Figurity Component Grossed Up For Taxes   6.12%   16,423   16,421   16,418   16,418   16,414   16,410   16,404   16,398   16,392   16,385   16,381   16,380   16,379   17,000   10,00  | 4    | Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance (B)   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| 5 Total Return Component (C) \$20,854 \$20,852 \$20,848 \$20,843 \$20,838 \$20,830 \$20,822 \$20,815 \$20,806 \$20,801 \$20,800 \$20,798 \$20,800 \$20,800 \$20,798 \$20,800 \$ |      | a. Debt Component                                   | 1.65% |                               | 4,431            | 4,431            | 4,430            | 4,429            | 4,428            | 4,426            | 4,424            | 4,423            | 4,421            | 4,420            | 4,420            | 4,419            | 53,102                    |
| Expense Dr (Cr)   |      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes            | 6.12% |                               | 16,423           | 16,421           | 16,418           | 16,414           | 16,410           | 16,404           | 16,398           | 16,392           | 16,385           | 16,381           | 16,380           | 16,379           | 196,805                   |
| a. 0509030   SO <sub>2</sub> Allowance Expense   \$276   \$448   \$824   \$681   \$1,031   \$1,179   \$1,140   \$1,330   \$1,256   \$318   \$204   \$0   \$0   \$0.007426   Amortization Expense   \$0.007426   Amorti  | 5    | Total Return Component (C)                          |       | =                             | \$20,854         | \$20,852         | \$20,848         | \$20,843         | \$20,838         | \$20,830         | \$20,822         | \$20,815         | \$20,806         | \$20,801         | \$20,800         | \$20,798         | 249,907                   |
| a. 0509030   SO <sub>2</sub> Allowance Expense   \$276   \$448   \$824   \$681   \$1,031   \$1,179   \$1,140   \$1,330   \$1,256   \$318   \$204   \$0   \$0   \$0.007426   Amortization Expense   \$0.007426   Amorti  | 6    | Expense Dr (Cr)                                     |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| C. 0509212   NOx Allowance Expense   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0  |      |   |       |                               | \$276            | \$448            | \$824            | \$681            | \$1,031          | \$1 <i>,</i> 179 | \$1,140          | \$1,330          | \$1,256          | \$318            | \$204            | \$0              | \$8,688                   |
| d. Other   O   O   O   O   O   O   O   O   O  |      | b. 0407426 Amortization Expense                     |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 7 Net Expense (D) 276 448 824 681 1,031 1,179 1,140 1,330 1,256 318 204 0  8 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 5 + 7 + 8) \$21,130 \$21,300 \$21,672 \$21,524 \$21,869 \$22,009 \$21,962 \$22,145 \$22,062 \$21,119 \$21,004 \$20,798 22 a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   |      | c. 0509212 NOx Allowance Expense                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 5 + 7 + 8) \$21,130 \$21,300 \$21,672 \$21,524 \$21,869 \$22,009 \$21,962 \$22,145 \$22,062 \$21,119 \$21,004 \$20,798 22 a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  |      | d. Other  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand  9 Energy Jurisdictional Factor  21,130  21,300  21,672  21,524  21,524  21,869  22,009  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  20,  | 7    | Net Expense (D)                                     |       | =                             | 276              | 448              | 824              | 681              | 1,031            | 1,179            | 1,140            | 1,330            | 1,256            | 318              | 204              | 0                | 8,688                     |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand  9 Energy Jurisdictional Factor  21,130  21,300  21,672  21,524  21,524  21,869  22,009  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  21,962  22,145  22,062  21,119  21,004  20,798  20,099  20,  | 8    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 5 + 7 + 8) |       |                               | \$21,130         | \$21,300         | \$21,672         | \$21,524         | \$21,869         | \$22,009         | \$21,962         | \$22,145         | \$22,062         | \$21,119         | \$21,004         | \$20,798         | 258,595                   |
| 9 Energy Jurisdictional Factor 0.93240 0.97190 0.97100 0.95630 0.91870 0.90580 0.89010 0.88540 0.91140 0.90270 0.94340 0.93580  |      |   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | 258,595                   |
|   |      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand            |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0                         |
|   | 9    | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                        |       |                               | 0.93240          | 0.97190          | 0.97100          | 0.95630          | 0.91870          | 0.90580          | 0.89010          | 0.88540          | 0.91140          | 0.90270          | 0.94340          | 0.93580          |                           |
|   | 10   |   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| 11 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E) \$19,702 \$20,701 \$21,044 \$20,583 \$20,091 \$19,936 \$19,548 \$19,607 \$20,107 \$19,064 \$19,815 \$19,463 2  | 11   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (F)         |       |                               | \$19.702         | \$20.701         | \$21.044         | \$20,583         | \$20.091         | \$19.936         | \$19.548         | \$19.607         | \$20.107         | \$19.064         | \$19.815         | \$19,463         | 239,663                   |
| 12 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  |      |   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | 0                         |
|   |      | • •   |       | <del>-</del>                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | \$239,663                 |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 5 is reported on Capital Schedule
- (D) Line 7 is reported on O&M Schedule
- (E) Line 8a x Line 9
- (F) Line 8b x Line 10

Form 42-8A Page 5 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Base (Project 6)

(in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 13 of 27

| Line | Description  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|      |  |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                        |
| 1    | Investments a. Expenditures/Additions                  |                               | \$95,730         | \$142,783        | \$85,221         | \$145,772        | \$264,254        | \$189,996        | \$228,591        | \$347,658        | \$251,882        | \$116,043        | \$447,892        | \$251,413        | \$2,567,236            |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |                               | 393,730<br>0     | 3142,763<br>N    | 363,221<br>N     | \$143,772<br>N   | 3204,234<br>N    | \$165,550<br>O   | \$226,391<br>N   | \$347,038<br>N   | 3231,882<br>N    | 3110,043<br>0    | 3447,832<br>N    | 3231,413<br>0    | \$2,307,230            |
|      | c. Retirements   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                        |
|      | d. Other (A)   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                        |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     | \$0                           | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                        |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                        |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            | 10,331,440                    | 10,427,170       | 10,569,953       | 10,655,174       | 10,800,946       | 11,065,200       | 11,255,195       | 11,483,786       | 11,831,444       | 12,083,327       | 12,199,370       | 12,647,262       | 12,898,675       |                        |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       | \$10,331,440                  | \$10,427,170     | \$10,569,953     | \$10,655,174     | \$10,800,946     | \$11,065,200     | \$11,255,195     | \$11,483,786     | \$11,831,444     | \$12,083,327     | \$12,199,370     | \$12,647,262     | \$12,898,675     |                        |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |                               | \$10,379,305     | \$10,498,561     | \$10,612,563     | \$10,728,060     | \$10,933,073     | \$11,160,197     | \$11,369,491     | \$11,657,615     | \$11,957,386     | \$12,141,348     | \$12,423,316     | \$12,772,969     |                        |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                        |
|      | ·  | 55%                           | 14,277           | 14,441           | 14,598           | 14,757           | 15,039           | 15,352           | 15,639           | 16,036           | 16,448           | 16,701           | 17,089           | 17,570           | 187,947                |
|      | . ,  | 12%                           | 52,916           | 53,524           | 54,105           | 54,694           | 55,739           | 56,897           | 57,964           | 59,433           | 60,961           | 61,899           | 63,337           | 65,119           | 696,588                |
|      | c. Other   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                      |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                        |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) 1.4860%                            |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                      |
|      | b. Amortization  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                      |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |                               | N/A                    |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.000507                         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                      |
|      | e. Other   | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                        |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |                               | \$67,193         | \$67,965         | \$68,703         | \$69,451         | \$70,778         | \$72,249         | \$73,603         | \$75,469         | \$77,409         | \$78,600         | \$80,426         | \$82,689         | 884,535                |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                      |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                               | \$67,193         | \$67,965         | \$68,703         | \$69,451         | \$70,778         | \$72,249         | \$73,603         | \$75,469         | \$77,409         | \$78,600         | \$80,426         | \$82,689         | 884,535                |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | N/A              |                        |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                        |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                    |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            | _                             | 62,412           | 63,129           | 63,815           | 64,510           | 65,742           | 67,108           | 68,366           | 70,099           | 71,901           | 73,008           | 74,704           | 76,806           | 821,600                |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) | _                             | \$62,412         | \$63,129         | \$63,815         | \$64,510         | \$65,742         | \$67,108         | \$68,366         | \$70,099         | \$71,901         | \$73,008         | \$74,704         | \$76,806         | \$821,600              |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

### Form 42 8E Page 6 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Calculation of Actual / Estimated Amount January 2021 - December 2021

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Base - Bartow (Project 6.1) (in Dollars)

Witness: G. P. Dean
Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-3)
Page 14 of 27

Docket No. 20210007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

| 1       Investments         a. Expenditures/Additions       \$0<  |                 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | \$0 \$0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| b. Clearings to Plant c. Retirements d. Other (A)  Description Base  Solution Service/Depreciation Base  Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base  Solution Other (A)  Description Base  Solution Other (B)  Description Base  Solution Other (B)  Description Base  Solution Other (B)  Description Other (B)  | 0 0 0           | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0                 |
| b. Clearings to Plant c. Retirements d. Other (A)  Description Base  Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base  Solution Other (A)  Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base  Solution Other (A)  Description Base  Solution Other (A)  Description Other (A)  Description Base  Solution Other (A)  Description Other | 0 0             | 0 0 0                 | 0<br>0<br>0            |
| d. Other (A)       0 <t< td=""><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>0<br/>0</td></t<>  | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0<br>0                 |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base \$0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0             |                       | 0                      |
| 3       Less: Accumulated Depreciation       \$0          |                 | 0                     |                        |
| 3       Less: Accumulated Depreciation       \$0          | 0 0             |                       | 0                      |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  |                 | 0                     | 0                      |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  | 0 0             | 0                     | 0                      |
| 6 Average Net Investment \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  | \$0 \$0         | 0 \$0                 | \$0                    |
|   | \$0 \$0         | 0 \$0                 | \$0                    |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment (B)  |                 |                       |                        |
| a. Debt Component 1.65% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| c. Other 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| 8 Investment Expenses   |                 |                       |                        |
| a. Depreciation (C) 1.4860% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| b. Amortization 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| c. Dismantlement N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A  | N/A N/A         | A N/A                 | N/A N/A                |
| d. Property Taxes (D) 0.000507 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| e. Other 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   | \$0 \$0         | 0 \$0                 | \$0 0                  |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0             | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  | \$0 \$0         | 0 \$0                 | \$0 0                  |
| 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor N/A   | N/A N/A         | A N/A                 | N/A                    |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Base) 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885   | 0.92885 0.92885 | •                     | 0.92885                |
| 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  | \$0 \$0         | 0 \$0                 | \$0 \$0                |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  |                 | 0 0                   | 0 0                    |
| 14 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   | \$0 \$0         | 0 \$0                 | \$0 \$0                |

### Notes:

(A) N/A

- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

<sup>(</sup>B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.

<sup>(</sup>C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.

Form 42-8E Page 7 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Calculation of Actual / Estimated Amount January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20210007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-3)

Page 15 of 27

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Phase II Cooling Water Intake 316(b) - Intermediate - Anclote (Project 6.2) (in Dollars)

| Line | Description  |         | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Estimated<br>Jul-21 | Estimated<br>Aug-21 | Estimated<br>Sep-21 | Estimated<br>Oct-21 | Estimated<br>Nov-21 | Estimated<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|------|--|---------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1    | Investments  |         |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                           |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                            |         |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                       |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |                           |
|      | c. Retirements                                       |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |                           |
|      | d. Other (A)   |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |                           |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                   |         | \$0                           | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |                           |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                       |         | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |                           |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                          |         | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |                           |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2+ 3 + 4)                      |         | \$0                           | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 |                           |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                               |         |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 |                           |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                 |         |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                           |
|      | a. Debt Component                                    | 1.65%   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes             | 6.12%   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
|      | c. Other   |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                  |         |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                           |
|      | a. Depreciation (C)                                  |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
|      | b. Amortization                                      |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                     |         |                               | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                       |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.005960                       |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
|      | e. Other   |         | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)      |         |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | 0                         |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy             |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand             |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                         |         |                               | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 | N/A                 |                           |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Interme   | ediate) |                               | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703             | 0.72703             | 0.72703             | 0.72703             | 0.72703             | 0.72703             |                           |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)          |         |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                       |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)          |         |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   | 0                         |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 1 | 3)      | _                             | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                       |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 8 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 16 of 27

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: CAIR/CAMR - Peaking (Project 7.2 - CT Emission Monitoring Systems) (in Dollars)

| Line | Description  |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1    | Investments  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| _    | a. Expenditures/Additions                              |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|      | c. Retirements   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|      | d. Other (A)   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     |       | \$1,293,144                   | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      | \$1,293,144      |                           |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         |       | (358,483)                     | (360,654)        | (362,825)        | (364,996)        | (367,167)        | (369,338)        | (371,509)        | (373,680)        | (375,851)        | (378,022)        | (380,193)        | (382,364)        | (384,535)        |                           |
| 3a   | Regulatory Asset Balance (G)                           |       | 87,234                        | 78,511           | 69,787           | 61,064           | 52,341           | 43,617           | 34,894           | 26,170           | 17,447           | 8,723            | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       |       | \$1,021,895                   | \$1,011,001      | \$1,000,106      | \$989,212        | \$978,317        | \$967,423        | \$956,529        | \$945,634        | \$934,740        | \$923,845        | \$912,951        | \$910,780        | \$908,609        |                           |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |       |                               | \$1,016,448      | \$1,005,553      | \$994,659        | \$983,765        | \$972,870        | \$961,976        | \$951,081        | \$940,187        | \$929,293        | \$918,398        | \$911,865        | \$909,694        |                           |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Debt Component                                      | 1.65% |                               | 1,399            | 1,384            | 1,369            | 1,353            | 1,338            | 1,322            | 1,308            | 1,293            | 1,278            | 1,263            | 1,255            | 1,252            | 15,814                    |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes               | 6.12% |                               | 5,183            | 5,126            | 5,071            | 5,015            | 4,959            | 4,903            | 4,849            | 4,793            | 4,738            | 4,681            | 4,648            | 4,637            | 58,603                    |
|      | c. Other   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) Varies                             |       |                               | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 2,171            | 26,052                    |
|      | b. Amortization (G)                                    |       |                               | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 0                | 0                | 87,234                    |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |       |                               | N/A                       |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) Varies                           |       |                               | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 910              | 10,920                    |
|      | e. Other   |       | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |       |                               | \$18,386         | \$18,314         | \$18,244         | \$18,172         | \$18,101         | \$18,029         | \$17,961         | \$17,890         | \$17,820         | \$17,748         | \$8,984          | \$8,970          | 198,623                   |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |       |                               | \$18,386         | \$18,314         | \$18,244         | \$18,172         | \$18,101         | \$18,029         | \$17,961         | \$17,890         | \$17,820         | \$17,748         | \$8,984          | \$8,970          | 198,623                   |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |       |                               | N/A              |                           |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Peaking)    |       |                               | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          | 0.95924          |                           |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0                         |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            |       |                               | 17,637           | 17,568           | 17,501           | 17,432           | 17,364           | 17,295           | 17,229           | 17,161           | 17,094           | 17,025           | 8,618            | 8,604            | 190,527                   |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) |       | _                             | \$17,637         | \$17,568         | \$17,501         | \$17,432         | \$17,364         | \$17,295         | \$17,229         | \$17,161         | \$17,094         | \$17,025         | \$8,618          | \$8,604          | \$190,527                 |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Depreciation calculated in CAIR CTs section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets in-service. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2010 Rate Case Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Property tax calculated in CAIR CTs section of Capital Program Detail file only on assets in-service. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11
- (G) Investment amortized over one year as approved in Order No. PSC-2019-0500-FOF-EI.

DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC
Form 42-8A
Environmental Cost Recovery Clause
Page 9 of 18

Final True-Up
January 2021 - December 2021

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: CAIR/CAMR - Base (Project 7.4 - Crystal River) (in Dollars)

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: G. P. Dean
Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)
Page 17 of 27

End of

Docket No. 20220007-EI

| Line         Description         Period Amount         Jan-21         Feb-21         Mar-21         Apr-21         May-21         Jul-21         Aug-21         Sep-21         Oct-21         Nov-21           1         Investments <ul> <li>a. Expenditures/Additions</li> <li>b. Clearings to Plant</li> <li>0                     <li>0</li> <li>0</li> <li>0</li> <li>0</li> <li>0                     <li>0</li> <li>0                     <li>0                    <li>0                     <li>0                     <li>0                     <li>0                     <li>0                     <li>0                     <li>0                     <li>0</li> <li>0</li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></li></ul> | \$0 \$0<br>0<br>0      |
|--|------------------------|
| a. Expenditures/Additions \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  | \$0 \$0<br>0<br>0      |
| ·  | \$0 \$0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
| b. Clearings to Plant 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0<br>0<br>0            |
|  | 0<br>0                 |
| c. Retirements 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 0                      |
| d. Other (A) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   |                        |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701 \$86,699,701  | \$86,699,701           |
| 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (\$2,893,910) (\$3,003,993) (\$3,114,076) (\$3,224,159) (\$3,334,242) (\$3,444,325) (\$3,554,408) (\$3,664,491) (\$3,774,574) (\$3,884,657) (\$3,994,740) (\$4,104,823)   | (\$4,214,906)          |
| 4 CWIP - AFUDC-Interest Bearing 0 (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0) (0)  | (0)                    |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) \$83,805,791 \$83,695,708 \$83,585,625 \$83,475,542 \$83,365,459 \$83,255,376 \$83,145,293 \$83,035,210 \$82,925,127 \$82,815,044 \$82,704,961 \$82,594,878   | \$82,484,795           |
| 6 Average Net Investment \$83,756,684 \$83,640,666 \$83,530,583 \$83,420,500 \$83,310,417 \$83,200,334 \$83,090,251 \$82,980,168 \$82,870,085 \$82,760,002 \$82,649,919  | \$82,539,836           |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment (B)   |                        |
| a. Debt Component 1.65% 115,205 115,054 114,901 114,750 114,598 114,447 114,295 114,144 113,994 113,842 113,691  | 113,539 1,372,460      |
| b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12% 426,978 426,417 425,856 425,294 424,733 424,173 423,610 423,050 422,488 421,927 421,366   | 420,805 5,086,697      |
| c. Other (F) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 0 0                    |
| 8 Investment Expenses  |                        |
| a. Depreciation (C) 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083 110,083  | 110,083 1,320,996      |
| b. Amortization 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 0 0                    |
| c. Dismantlement N/A   | N/A N/A                |
| d. Property Taxes (D) 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661 3,661  | 3,661 43,932           |
| e. Other   | 0 0                    |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) \$655,927 \$655,215 \$654,501 \$653,788 \$653,075 \$652,364 \$651,649 \$650,938 \$650,226 \$649,513 \$648,801  | \$648,088 7,824,085    |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 0 0                    |
| b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand \$655,927 \$655,215 \$654,501 \$653,788 \$653,075 \$652,364 \$651,649 \$650,938 \$650,226 \$649,513 \$648,801   | \$648,088 7,824,085    |
| 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor N/A  | N/A                    |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Base) 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885 0.92885  | 0.92885                |
| 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0   | \$0 0                  |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F) 609,258 608,596 607,933 607,271 606,609 605,948 605,284 604,624 603,962 603,300 602,639   | 601,977 7,267,401      |
| 14 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) \$609,258 \$608,596 \$607,933 \$607,271 \$606,609 \$605,948 \$605,284 \$604,624 \$603,962 \$603,300 \$602,639  | \$601,977 \$7,267,401  |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094).
- See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Depreciation calculated only on assets placed in-service which appear in CAIR Crystal River section of Capital Program Detail file. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation Rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Property taxes calculated only on assets placed in-service which appear in CAIR Crystal River section of Capital Program Detail file. Calculated on that schedule as Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up

January 2021 - December 2021

Schedule of Amortization and Return
For Project: CAIR/CAMR - Energy (Project 7.4 - Reagents and By-Products)
(in Dollars)

Form 42-8A Page 10 of 18

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 18 of 27

| Line     | Description   |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21  | Actual<br>Feb-21  | Actual<br>Mar-21   | Actual<br>Apr-21  | Actual<br>May-21  | Actual<br>Jun-21  | Actual<br>Jul-21  | Actual<br>Aug-21  | Actual<br>Sep-21   | Actual<br>Oct-21  | Actual<br>Nov-21   | Actual<br>Dec-21   | End of<br>Period<br>Total  |
|----------|---|-------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1        | Working Capital Dr (Cr) a. 0154401 Ammonia Inventory  |       | \$1,085,249                   | \$1,092,213   | \$1,158,834   | \$1,260,560  | \$1,360,290   | \$1,521,548   | \$1,666,264   | \$1,803,069   | \$2,042,750   | \$2,105,579  | \$2,169,549   | \$2,324,960  | \$2,286,125  | 2,286,125  |
| 2        | <ul><li>b. 0154200 Limestone Inventory (F)</li><li>Total Working Capital</li></ul>  |       | 1,565,630<br>\$2,650,879      | 1,630,427<br>2,722,640  | 1,595,494<br>2,754,327  | 1,654,177<br>2,914,737   | 1,729,944<br>3,090,233  | 1,805,177<br>3,326,726  | 1,859,589<br>3,525,853  | 1,713,204<br>3,516,273  | 1,748,595<br>3,791,345  | 1,760,347<br>3,865,926   | 1,713,884<br>3,883,433  | 1,686,730<br>4,011,690   | 1,562,225<br>3,848,350                                       | 1,562,225<br>3,848,350   |
| 3        | Average Net Investment  |       | 1-77                          | 2,686,759   | 2,738,484   | 2,834,532  | 3,002,485   | 3,208,479   | 3,426,289   | 3,521,063   | 3,653,809   | 3,828,636  | 3,874,679   | 3,947,561  | 3,930,020  |  |
| 4        | Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance (A) a. Debt Component (F)   | 1.65% |                               | 3,696   | 3,767   | 3,899  | 4,130   | 4,413   | 4,713   | 4,843   | 5,026   | 5,267  | 5,330   | 5,430  | 5,406  | \$55,920   |
| 5        | <ul><li>b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes</li><li>Total Return Component (B)</li></ul>   | 6.12% | _                             | 13,698<br>17,394  | 13,961<br>17,728  | 14,451<br>18,350   | 15,307<br>19,437  | 16,357<br>20,770  | 17,468<br>22,181  | 17,951<br>22,794  | 18,628<br>23,654  | 19,519<br>24,786   | 19,754<br>25,084  | 20,125<br>25,555   | 20,036<br>25,442   | 207,255<br>263,175   |
| 6<br>7   | Expense Dr (Cr) a. 502030 Ammonia Expense b. 502040 Limestone Expense c. 502050 Dibasic Acid Expense d. 502070 Gypsum Disposal/Sale e. 502040 Hydrated Lime Expense f. 502300 Caustic Expense (F) Net Expense (C) |       |                               | 70,708<br>172,327<br>0<br>(68,152)<br>120,207<br>0<br>295,089 | 177,922<br>279,823<br>0<br>(146,981)<br>189,147<br>0<br>499,910 | 155,237<br>294,260<br>0<br>(294,070)<br>193,230<br>(83,375)<br>265,281 | 243,072<br>464,173<br>0<br>(266,005)<br>307,327<br>0<br>748,567 | 288,539<br>388,393<br>0<br>(306,466)<br>355,741<br>0<br>726,207 | 287,344<br>522,186<br>0<br>(503,649)<br>323,804<br>0<br>629,684 | 285,058<br>614,601<br>0<br>168,677<br>335,624<br>0<br>1,403,960 | 342,482<br>663,546<br>0<br>(435,539)<br>390,196<br>0<br>960,686 | 162,975<br>303,780<br>0<br>(482,276)<br>217,217<br>73,327<br>275,024 | 179,280<br>272,179<br>0<br>(211,703)<br>195,486<br>0<br>435,243 | 72,768<br>113,301<br>0<br>(239,936)<br>92,966<br>82,080<br>121,180 | 38,836<br>108,825<br>0<br>(125,425)<br>46,853<br>0<br>69,089 | 2,304,222<br>4,197,393<br>0<br>(2,911,525)<br>2,767,797<br>72,033<br>6,429,920 |
| 8        | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 5 + 7) a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   |       |                               | \$312,483<br>312,483<br>\$0                                   | \$517,638<br>517,638<br>\$0                                     | \$283,631<br>283,631<br>\$0  | \$768,004<br>768,004<br>\$0                                     | \$746,977<br>746,977<br>\$0                                     | \$651,865<br>651,865<br>\$0                                     | \$1,426,754<br>1,426,754<br>\$0                                 | \$984,340<br>984,340<br>\$0                                     | \$299,810<br>299,810<br>\$0  | \$460,327<br>460,327<br>\$0                                     | \$146,735<br>146,735<br>\$0  | \$94,531<br>94,531<br>\$0                                    | \$6,693,095<br>\$6,693,095<br>\$0  |
| 9<br>10  | Energy Jurisdictional Factor Demand Jurisdictional Factor   |       |                               | 0.93240<br>N/A  | 0.97190<br>N/A  | 0.97100<br>N/A   | 0.95630<br>N/A  | 0.91870<br>N/A  | 0.90580<br>N/A  | 0.89010<br>N/A  | 0.88540<br>N/A  | 0.91140<br>N/A   | 0.90270<br>N/A  | 0.94340<br>N/A   | 0.93580<br>N/A   |  |
| 11<br>12 | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (D) Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (E)   |       | _                             | \$291,359<br>0  | \$503,093<br>0  | \$275,406<br>0   | \$734,442<br>0  | \$686,248<br>0  | \$590,460<br>0  | \$1,269,954<br>0  | \$871,534<br>0  | \$273,247<br>0   | \$415,537<br>0  | \$138,429<br>0   | \$88,462<br>0  | \$6,138,171<br>0   |
| 13       | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 11 + 12)  |       | _                             | \$291,359   | \$503,093   | \$275,406  | \$734 <i>,</i> 442  | \$686,248   | \$590,460   | \$1,269,954   | \$871,534   | \$273,247  | \$415,537   | \$138,429  | \$88,462   | \$6,138,171  |

- (B) Line 5 is reported on Capital Schedule
- (C) Line 7 is reported on O&M Schedule
- (D) Line 8a x Line 9
- (E) Line 8b x Line 10
- (F) March 2021 includes a credit to revise prior period billing invoice; the credit includes applicable commercial paper interest.

<sup>(</sup>A) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.

Form 42-8A Page 11 of 18

## DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes
For Project: SEA TURTLE - COASTAL STREET LIGHTING - (Project 9)
(in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 19 of 27

|      |  |               |          |          |          |          |                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | End of |
|------|--|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
|      |  | Beginning of  | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Actual           | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Actual   | Period |
| Line | Description  | Period Amount | Jan-21   | Feb-21   | Mar-21   | Apr-21   | May-21           | Jun-21   | Jul-21   | Aug-21   | Sep-21   | Oct-21   | Nov-21   | Dec-21   | Total  |
| 1    | Investments  |               |          |          |          |          |                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |        |
| 1    | a. Expenditures/Additions                              |               | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0              | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0    |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |               | 0        | , O      | 0        | , O      | 0                | 0        |          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | γO     |
|      | c. Retirements   |               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |        |
|      | d. Other (A)   |               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |        |
|      |  |               | •        | •        | · ·      | •        | •                | •        | •        | •        | · ·      | •        | •        | •        |        |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     | \$11,324      | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324         | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 | \$11,324 |        |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         | (\$4,394)     | (4,423)  | (4,452)  | (4,481)  | (4,510)  | (4,539)          | (4,568)  | (4,597)  | (4,626)  | (4,655)  | (4,684)  | (4,713)  | (4,742)  |        |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            | \$0           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |        |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       | \$6,930       | \$6,901  | \$6,872  | \$6,843  | \$6,814  | \$6 <i>,</i> 785 | \$6,756  | \$6,727  | \$6,698  | \$6,669  | \$6,640  | \$6,611  | \$6,582  |        |
|      |  |               |          |          |          |          |                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |        |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |               | \$6,916  | \$6,887  | \$6,858  | \$6,829  | \$6,800          | \$6,771  | \$6,742  | \$6,713  | \$6,684  | \$6,655  | \$6,626  | \$6,597  |        |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |               |          |          |          |          |                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |        |
|      | a. Debt Component 1.65                                 | 5%            | 10       | 9        | 9        | 9        | 9                | 9        | 9        | 9        | 9        | 9        | 9        | 9        | 109    |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12          | 2%            | 35       | 35       | 35       | 35       | 35               | 35       | 34       | 34       | 34       | 34       | 34       | 34       | 414    |
|      | c. Other   |               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0      |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |               |          |          |          |          |                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |        |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) 3.0658%                            |               | 29       | 29       | 29       | 29       | 29               | 29       | 29       | 29       | 29       | 29       | 29       | 29       | 348    |
|      | b. Amortization  |               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0      |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |               | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A              | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A    |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.7205%                          |               | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7                | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 84     |
|      | e. Other   | _             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0      |
|      |  |               |          |          |          |          | 4.5.5            |          | 4        | 4        |          | 4        |          |          |        |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |               | \$81     | \$80     | \$80     | \$80     | \$80             | \$80     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | 955    |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0      |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |               | \$81     | \$80     | \$80     | \$80     | \$80             | \$80     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | \$79     | 955    |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |               | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A              | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      | N/A      |        |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - (Distribution)          |               | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561          | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  | 0.99561  |        |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |               | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0              | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | Λ      |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            |               | 81       | 80       | 80       | 80       | 80               | 80       | 79       | 79       | 79       | 79       | 79       | 79       | 951    |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) | <del>-</del>  | \$81     | \$80     | \$80     | \$80     | \$80             | \$80     | <br>\$79 | <br>\$79 | <br>\$79 | <br>\$79 | \$79     | \$79     | \$951  |
| 17   | Total Janisaletional Necoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) |               | 701      | 700      | 700      | 700      | 700              | 700      | ٠,٦      | ٠,٦      | 7/3      | ٠,٦      | ٠,٦      | ٠,٦      | 7551   |

### Notes:

(A) N/

(D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.

(E) Line 9a x Line 10

(F) Line 9b x Line 11

<sup>(</sup>B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.

<sup>(</sup>C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation Rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.

Form 42-8A Page 12 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS - Base (Project 10.1) (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 20 of 27

End of

| Line | Description  |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Line | Description  |       | renou Amount                  | Jan-Zi           | 160-21           | IVIGI-ZI         | Αρι-21           | IVIAy-ZI         | Juli-Zi          | Jui-Zi           | Aug-21           | 36p-21           | OCC-21           | 100-21           | Dec-21           | Total           |
| 1    | Investments  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                              |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | c. Retirements   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | d. Other (A)   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     |       | \$168,941                     | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        | \$168,941        |                 |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         |       | (53,104)                      | (53,400)         | (53,696)         | (53,992)         | (54,288)         | (54,584)         | (54,880)         | (55,176)         | (55,472)         | (55,768)         | (56,064)         | (56,360)         | (56,656)         |                 |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       |       | \$115,837                     | \$115,541        | \$115,245        | \$114,949        | \$114,653        | \$114,357        | \$114,061        | \$113,765        | \$113,469        | \$113,173        | \$112,877        | \$112,581        | \$112,285        |                 |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |       |                               | \$115,689        | \$115,393        | \$115,097        | \$114,801        | \$114,505        | \$114,209        | \$113,913        | \$113,617        | \$113,321        | \$113,025        | \$112,729        | \$112,433        |                 |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Debt Component                                      | 1.65% |                               | 159              | 159              | 158              | 158              | 158              | 157              | 157              | 156              | 156              | 155              | 155              | 155              | 1,883           |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes               | 6.12% |                               | 590              | 588              | 587              | 585              | 584              | 582              | 581              | 579              | 578              | 576              | 575              | 573              | 6,978           |
|      | c. Other   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) 2.1000%                            |       |                               | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 296              | 3,552           |
|      | b. Amortization  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |       |                               | N/A              | N/A             |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.0507%                          |       |                               | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 84              |
|      | e. Other   |       | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |       |                               | \$1,052          | \$1,050          | \$1,048          | \$1,046          | \$1,045          | \$1,042          | \$1,041          | \$1,038          | \$1,037          | \$1,034          | \$1,033          | \$1,031          | 12,497          |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |       |                               | \$1,052          | \$1,050          | \$1,048          | \$1,046          | \$1,045          | \$1,042          | \$1,041          | \$1,038          | \$1,037          | \$1,034          | \$1,033          | \$1,031          | 12,497          |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |       |                               | N/A              |                 |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Base)       |       |                               | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                 |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0               |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            |       |                               | 977              | 975              | 973              | 972              | 971              | 968              | 967              | 964              | 963              | 960              | 960              | 958              | 11,608          |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) |       |                               | \$977            | \$975            | \$973            | \$972            | \$971            | \$968            | \$967            | \$964            | \$963            | \$960            | \$960            | \$958            | \$11,608        |

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 13 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS - Intermediate (10.2) (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 21 of 27

End of

| Line  | Description  |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|-------|--|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| LITIC | Безсприон  |       | renou Amount                  | Jan-21           | 160-21           | IVIGI-ZI         | Αρι-21           | IVIAY-ZI         | Juli-21          | Jui-ZI           | Aug-21           | 3ep-21           | Oct-21           | 1107-21          | Dec-21           | Total           |
| 1     | Investments  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|       | a. Expenditures/Additions                                |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
|       | b. Clearings to Plant                                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|       | c. Retirements   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|       | d. Other (A)   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2     | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                       |       | \$76,006                      | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         | \$76,006         |                 |
| 3     | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                           |       | (\$33,965)                    | (34,168)         | (34,371)         | (34,574)         | (34,777)         | (34,980)         | (35,183)         | (35,386)         | (35,589)         | (35,792)         | (35,995)         | (36,198)         | (36,401)         |                 |
| 4     | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                              |       | <b>\$</b> 0                   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5     | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                         |       | \$42,041                      | \$41,838         | \$41,635         | \$41,432         | \$41,229         | \$41,026         | \$40,823         | \$40,620         | \$40,417         | \$40,214         | \$40,011         | \$39,808         | \$39,605         |                 |
| 6     | Average Net Investment                                   |       |                               | \$41,940         | \$41,737         | \$41,534         | \$41,331         | \$41,128         | \$40,925         | \$40,722         | \$40,519         | \$40,316         | \$40,113         | \$39,910         | \$39,707         |                 |
| 7     | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                     |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|       | a. Debt Component  | 1.65% |                               | 58               | 57               | 57               | 57               | 57               | 56               | 56               | 56               | 55               | 55               | 55               | 55               | 674             |
|       | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes                 | 6.12% |                               | 214              | 213              | 212              | 211              | 210              | 209              | 208              | 207              | 206              | 205              | 203              | 202              | 2,500           |
|       | c. Other   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8     | Investment Expenses                                      |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|       | a. Depreciation (C) 3.2000%                              |       |                               | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 203              | 2,436           |
|       | b. Amortization  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|       | c. Dismantlement   |       |                               | N/A              | N/A             |
|       | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.0507%                            |       |                               | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 36              |
|       | e. Other   |       | <del>-</del>                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9     | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)          |       |                               | \$478            | \$476            | \$475            | \$474            | \$473            | \$471            | \$470            | \$469            | \$467            | \$466            | \$464            | \$463            | 5,646           |
|       | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                 |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|       | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                 |       |                               | \$478            | \$476            | \$475            | \$474            | \$473            | \$471            | \$470            | \$469            | \$467            | \$466            | \$464            | \$463            | 5,646           |
| 10    | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                             |       |                               | N/A              |                 |
| 11    | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Intermediate) |       |                               | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          |                 |
| 12    | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)              |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0               |
| 13    | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)              |       |                               | 348              | 346              | 345              | 345              | 344              | 342              | 342              | 341              | 340              | 339              | 337              | 337              | 4,105           |
| 14    | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)   |       | _                             | \$348            | \$346            | \$345            | \$345            | \$344            | \$342            | \$342            | \$341            | \$340            | \$339            | \$337            | \$337            | \$4,105         |

### Notes:

(A) N/A

- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation Rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

<sup>(</sup>B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.

Form 42-8A Page 14 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 22 of 27

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Effluent Limitation Guidelines CRN - Base (Project 15.1) (in Dollars)

|      |  | D                             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | End of          |
|------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Line | Description  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|      |  |                               |                  |                  |                  | · · · · · ·      | ,                | •••• ==          |                  | 1100 ==          | 55p ==           |                  |                  | - 50             |                 |
| 1    | Investments  |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                              |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | c. Retirements   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | d. Other (A)   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                     | \$2,612,979                   | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      | \$2,612,979      |                 |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                         | (37,787)                      | (43,165)         | (48,543)         | (53,921)         | (59,299)         | (64,677)         | (70,055)         | (75,433)         | (80,811)         | (86,189)         | (91,567)         | (96,945)         | (102,323)        |                 |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                            | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                       | \$2,575,192                   | \$2,569,814      | \$2,564,436      | \$2,559,058      | \$2,553,680      | \$2,548,302      | \$2,542,924      | \$2,537,546      | \$2,532,168      | \$2,526,790      | \$2,521,412      | \$2,516,034      | \$2,510,656      |                 |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |                               | \$2,572,503      | \$2,567,125      | \$2,561,747      | \$2,556,369      | \$2,550,991      | \$2,545,613      | \$2,540,235      | \$2,534,857      | \$2,529,479      | \$2,524,101      | \$2,518,723      | \$2,513,345      |                 |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                   |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Debt Component 1.65%                                |                               | 3,539            | 3,531            | 3,524            | 3,516            | 3,509            | 3,502            | 3,494            | 3,487            | 3,479            | 3,472            | 3,465            | 3,457            | 41,975          |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12%         |                               | 13,115           | 13,088           | 13,060           | 13,033           | 13,005           | 12,978           | 12,951           | 12,923           | 12,896           | 12,868           | 12,841           | 12,814           | 155,572         |
|      | c. Other   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) 2.4700%                            |                               | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5 <i>,</i> 378   | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 5,378            | 64,536          |
|      | b. Amortization  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | c. Dismantlement                                       |                               | N/A              | N/A             |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.0507%                          |                               | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 110              | 1,320           |
|      | e. Other   | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |                               | \$22,142         | \$22,107         | \$22,072         | \$22,037         | \$22,002         | \$21,968         | \$21,933         | \$21,898         | \$21,863         | \$21,828         | \$21,794         | \$21,759         | 263,403         |
|      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                               | \$22,142         | \$22,107         | \$22,072         | \$22,037         | \$22,002         | \$21,968         | \$21,933         | \$21,898         | \$21,863         | \$21,828         | \$21,794         | \$21,759         | 263,403         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | N/A              |                 |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Base)       |                               | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                 |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)            |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0               |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)            |                               | 20,567           | 20,534           | 20,502           | 20,469           | 20,437           | 20,405           | 20,372           | 20,340           | 20,307           | 20,275           | 20,243           | 20,211           | 244,662         |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) | _                             | \$20,567         | \$20,534         | \$20,502         | \$20,469         | \$20,437         | \$20,405         | \$20,372         | \$20,340         | \$20,307         | \$20,275         | \$20,243         | \$20,211         | \$244,662       |
|      | ,  |                               | - ,              | - ,              |                  | · · ·            |                  |                  |                  | • •              |                  |                  |                  | · · ·            |                 |

- (A) N/
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 15 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

## Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: NPDES - Intermediate (Project 16) (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 23 of 27

End of

| Line | Description  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1    | Investments  |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                                |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant                                    |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | c. Retirements   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | d. Other (A)   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                       | \$12,841,870                  | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     | \$12,841,870     |                 |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                           | (\$2,572,638)                 | (2,608,310)      | (2,643,982)      | (2,679,654)      | (2,715,326)      | (2,750,998)      | (2,786,670)      | (2,822,342)      | (2,858,014)      | (2,893,686)      | (2,929,358)      | (2,965,030)      | (3,000,702)      |                 |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                              | \$0                           | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                         | \$10,269,232                  | \$10,233,560     | \$10,197,888     | \$10,162,216     | \$10,126,544     | \$10,090,872     | \$10,055,200     | \$10,019,528     | \$9,983,856      | \$9,948,184      | \$9,912,512      | \$9,876,840      | \$9,841,168      |                 |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                   |                               | \$10,251,396     | \$10,215,724     | \$10,180,052     | \$10,144,380     | \$10,108,708     | \$10,073,036     | \$10,037,364     | \$10,001,692     | \$9,966,020      | \$9,930,348      | \$9,894,676      | \$9,859,004      |                 |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                     |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Debt Component 1.65%                                  |                               | 14,101           | 14,052           | 14,003           | 13,954           | 13,905           | 13,856           | 13,807           | 13,758           | 13,709           | 13,660           | 13,611           | 13,562           | 165,978         |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12%           |                               | 52,264           | 52,082           | 51,900           | 51,718           | 51,536           | 51,354           | 51,173           | 50,991           | 50,809           | 50,627           | 50,445           | 50,263           | 615,162         |
|      | c. Other   |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                      |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) 3.3333%                              |                               | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 35,672           | 428,064         |
|      | b. Amortization  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | c. Dismantlement   |                               | N/A              | N/A             |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.8120%                            |                               | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 8,690            | 104,280         |
|      | e. Other   | <u> </u>                      | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)          |                               | \$110,727        | \$110,496        | \$110,265        | \$110,034        | \$109,803        | \$109,572        | \$109,342        | \$109,111        | \$108,880        | \$108,649        | \$108,418        | \$108,187        | 1,313,484       |
| -    | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                 |                               | . ,              | . ,              | . ,              | . ,              | . ,              | . ,              | 0                | . ,              | 0                | . ,              | . ,              | . ,              | 0               |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                 |                               | \$110,727        | \$110,496        | \$110,265        | \$110,034        | \$109,803        | \$109,572        | \$109,342        | \$109,111        | \$108,880        | \$108,649        | \$108,418        | \$108,187        | 1,313,484       |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                             |                               | N/A              |                 |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor - Production (Intermediate) |                               | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          | 0.72703          |                 |
| 4.0  |  |                               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 40               | 2               |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)              |                               | \$0<br>80 F03    | \$0<br>80.334    | \$0<br>80.166    | \$0<br>70.008    | \$0<br>70.830    | \$0<br>70.663    | \$0<br>70.405    | \$0<br>70 227    | \$0<br>70.150    | \$0<br>78 001    | \$0<br>70.033    | \$0<br>78.655    | U<br>054.043    |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)              |                               | 80,502           | 80,334           | 80,166           | 79,998           | 79,830           | 79,662           | 79,495           | 79,327           | 79,159           | 78,991           | 78,823           | 78,655           | 954,942         |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)   | _                             | \$80,502         | \$80,334         | \$80,166         | \$79,998         | \$79,830         | \$79,662         | \$79,495         | \$79,327         | \$79,159         | \$78,991         | \$78,823         | \$78,655         | \$954,942       |

- (A) N/
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 16 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 24 of 27

# Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: MERCURY & AIR TOXIC STANDARDS (MATS) - CRYSTAL RIVER UNITS 4 & 5 - Energy (Project 17) (in Dollars)

| Line | Description  |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|------|--|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1    | Investments  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | _                         |
| 1    | Investments a. Expenditures/Additions                        |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | •                         |
|      | c. Retirements   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|      | d. Other (A)   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                           |       | \$3,690,187                   | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      | \$3,690,187      |                           |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                               |       | (\$424,949)                   | (431,531)        | (438,113)        | (444,695)        | (451,277)        | (457,859)        | (464,441)        | (471,023)        | (477,605)        | (484,187)        | (490,769)        | (497,351)        | (503,933)        |                           |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                                  |       | \$0                           | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                             |       | \$3,265,238                   | \$3,258,656      | \$3,252,074      | \$3,245,492      | \$3,238,910      | \$3,232,328      | \$3,225,746      | \$3,219,164      | \$3,212,582      | \$3,206,000      | \$3,199,418      | \$3,192,836      | \$3,186,254      |                           |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                       |       |                               | \$3,261,947      | \$3,255,365      | \$3,248,783      | \$3,242,201      | \$3,235,619      | \$3,229,037      | \$3,222,455      | \$3,215,873      | \$3,209,291      | \$3,202,709      | \$3,196,127      | \$3,189,545      |                           |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                         |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Debt Component  | 1.65% |                               | 4,487            | 4,478            | 4,469            | 4,460            | 4,451            | 4,442            | 4,433            | 4,424            | 4,415            | 4,406            | 4,396            | 4,387            | 53,248                    |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes                     | 6.12% |                               | 16,630           | 16,597           | 16,563           | 16,529           | 16,496           | 16,462           | 16,429           | 16,395           | 16,362           | 16,328           | 16,295           | 16,261           | 197,347                   |
|      | c. Other   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses  |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) Blended                                  |       |                               | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 6,582            | 78,984                    |
|      | b. Amortization  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
|      | c. Dismantlement   |       |                               | N/A                       |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.0507%                                |       |                               | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 156              | 1,872                     |
|      | e. Other (E)   |       | _                             | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (597)            | (7,160)                   |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)              |       |                               | \$27,258         | \$27,216         | \$27,173         | \$27,130         | \$27,088         | \$27,045         | \$27,003         | \$26,960         | \$26,918         | \$26,875         | \$26,832         | \$26,789         | 324,291                   |
|      | <ul> <li>a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul> |       |                               | 27,258           | 27,216           | 27,173           | 27,130           | 27,088           | 27,045           | 27,003           | 26,960           | 26,918           | 26,875           | 26,832           | 26,789           | 324,291                   |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                     |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0                         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                 |       |                               | 0.93240          | 0.97190          | 0.97100          | 0.95630          | 0.91870          | 0.90580          | 0.89010          | 0.88540          | 0.91140          | 0.90270          | 0.94340          | 0.93580          |                           |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                 |       |                               | N/A              |                           |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (F)                  |       |                               | \$25,416         | \$26,452         | \$26,385         | \$25,945         | \$24,886         | \$24,498         | \$24,036         | \$23,871         | \$24,533         | \$24,260         | \$25,314         | \$25,069         | 300,664                   |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (G)                  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | . 0                       |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)       |       | _                             | \$25,416         | \$26,452         | \$26,385         | \$25,945         | \$24,886         | \$24,498         | \$24,036         | \$23,871         | \$24,533         | \$24,260         | \$25,314         | \$25,069         | \$300,664                 |

#### Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Decrease in depreciation expense related to retired rate base assets as approved in Docket No. 19990007-EI, Order No. PSC-1999-2513-FOF-EI.
- (F) Line 9a x Line 10
- (G) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 17 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Final True-Up January 2021 - December 2021

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 25 of 27

# Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: MERCURY & AIR TOXIC STANDARDS (MATS) - ANCLOTE GAS CONVERSION - Energy (Project 17.1) (in Dollars)

| Presidence   Pre   | Line | Description                                     |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--|------|---|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|  | 1    | Investments                                     |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|  | -    |   |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| Composition  |      | •   |       |                               | 0                | 0                |                  |                  | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                |                  |                  | 0                | 0                |                           |
| Plant  |      | c. Retirements                                  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| Sees Accourabilised Depreciation   \$3,056,566   \$0,008,980   \$0,851,394   \$1,009,580   \$1,213,052   \$1,013,052   \$1,013,                          |      | d. Other - AFUDC (A)                            |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| Component Consideration   Component Consid   | 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$133,918,267                 | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    | \$133,918,267    |                           |
| Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)   | 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                  |       | (\$20,366,566)                | (20,608,980)     | (20,851,394)     | (21,093,808)     | (21,336,222)     | (21,578,636)     | (21,821,050)     | (22,063,464)     | (22,305,878)     | (22,548,292)     | (22,790,706)     | (23,033,120)     | (23,275,534)     |                           |
| 6 Average Net Investment (8) a. Debt. Component (7) Return on Average Net Investment (8) b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes (6.12%) b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes (6.12   | 4    | CWIP - AFUDC Bearing                            |       | \$0                           | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| Return on Average Net Investment (8) a. Debt Component b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes c. Other c. Oth   | 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                |       | \$113,551,701                 | \$113,309,287    | \$113,066,873    | \$112,824,459    | \$112,582,045    | \$112,339,631    | \$112,097,217    | \$111,854,803    | \$111,612,389    | \$111,369,975    | \$111,127,561    | \$110,885,147    | \$110,642,733    |                           |
| a. Debt Component  a. Debt Component  b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes  c. Other  c. Oth   | 6    | Average Net Investment                          |       |                               | \$113,430,494    | \$113,188,080    | \$112,945,666    | \$112,703,252    | \$112,460,838    | \$112,218,424    | \$111,976,010    | \$111,733,596    | \$111,491,182    | \$111,248,768    | \$111,006,354    | \$110,763,940    |                           |
| Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes   6.12%   578,292   577,056   575,820   575,820   578,582   573,584   573,348   572,112   570,876   569,641   568,405   567,169   565,933   564,697   6.857,933   564,697   564,697   564,697   564,697   564,697   564,697   56   | 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)            |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| C. Other  |      | a. Debt Component                               | 1.65% |                               | 156,031          | 155,698          | 155,364          | 155,031          | 154,697          | 154,364          | 154,030          | 153,697          | 153,363          | 153,030          | 152,696          | 152,363          | 1,850,364                 |
|  |      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes        | 6.12% |                               | 578,292          | 577,056          | 575,820          | 574,584          | 573,348          | 572,112          | 570,876          | 569,641          | 568,405          | 567,169          | 565,933          | 564,697          | 6,857,933                 |
| 2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2  |      | c. Other  |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Amortization 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 8    | Investment Expenses                             |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| C. Dismantlement   N/A   |      | a. Depreciation (C) 2.1722%                     |       |                               | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 242,414          | 2,908,968                 |
| d. Property Taxes (D)   0.5960%   66,513   66,   |      | b. Amortization                                 |       |                               | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| e. Other (E) (14,794)   |      |   |       |                               | •                |                  |                  | •                | •                |                  | •                |                  |                  | •                | •                | •                |                           |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand  1,028,456 1,026,887 1,025,317 1,028,456 1,026,887 1,025,317 1,023,748 1,022,178 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,748 1,022,178 1,023,748 1,022,178 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,788 1,022,178 1,023,748 1,022,178 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,748 1,022,178 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,748 1,022,178 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,748 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,748 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,7887 1,023,748 1,020,609 1,019,039 1,017,471 1,015,901 1,014,332 1,012,762 1,011,193 12,237,887 1,023,7887 1,0   |      |   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  | •                | •                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | ,                |                           |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand  \$1,028,456 \$1,026,887 \$1,025,317 \$1,023,748 \$1,022,178 \$1,020,609 \$1,019,039 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,332 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,012,762 \$1,011,193 \$12,237,887 \$1,020,000 \$1,017,471 \$1,015,901 \$1,014,312 \$1,014,3 |      | e. Other (E)                                    |       | _                             | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (14,794)         | (177,534)                 |
| b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand  \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$  | 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                               | \$1,028,456      | \$1,026,887      | \$1,025,317      | \$1,023,748      | \$1,022,178      | \$1,020,609      | \$1,019,039      | \$1,017,471      | \$1,015,901      | \$1,014,332      | \$1,012,762      | \$1,011,193      | 12,237,887                |
| 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (F) 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (G) 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor 10 0.93240 0.97190 0.97100 0.97100 0.95630 0.91870 0.90580 0.89010 0.88540 0.91140 0.90270 0.94340 0.93580 0.9140 0.90270 0.94340 0.90270 0.94340 0.90270 0.94340 0.90270 0.94340 0.9027   |      | a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy        |       |                               | 1,028,456        | 1,026,887        | 1,025,317        | 1,023,748        | 1,022,178        | 1,020,609        | 1,019,039        | 1,017,471        | 1,015,901        | 1,014,332        | 1,012,762        | 1,011,193        | 12,237,887                |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor  N/A   |      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand        |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | 0                         |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor  N/A   | 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                    |       |                               | 0.93240          | 0.97190          | 0.97100          | 0.95630          | 0.91870          | 0.90580          | 0.89010          | 0.88540          | 0.91140          | 0.90270          | 0.94340          | 0.93580          |                           |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (G) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   |      |   |       |                               | N/A              |                  | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              |                  | N/A              |                  |                  | N/A              | N/A              |                           |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (G) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (F)     |       |                               | \$958.932        | \$998,031        | \$995,582        | \$979,010        | \$939.074        | \$924,467        | \$907.046        | \$900.868        | \$925.892        | \$915,637        | \$955,439        | \$946,274        | 11,346,253                |
|  |      |   |       |                               | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | . , , , 0        | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
|  |      | ` ,   |       | -                             | \$958,932        | \$998,031        | \$995,582        | \$979,010        | \$939,074        | \$924,467        | \$907,046        | \$900,868        | \$925,892        | \$915,637        | \$955,439        | \$946,274        | \$11,346,253              |

#### Notes:

- (A) N/A
- (B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.
- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Decrease in depreciation expense related to retired rate base assets as approved in Docket No. 19990007-EI, Order No. PSC-1999-2513-FOF-EI.
- (F) Line 9a x Line 10
- (G) Line 9b x Line 11

Form 42-8A Page 18 of 18

# DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Calculation of Actual / Estimated Amount January 2021 - December 2021

# Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: COAL COMBUSTION RESIDUAL (CCR) RULE - Base (Project 18) (in Dollars)

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_ (GPD-1)

Page 26 of 27

End of

| Line | Description  | Beginn<br>Period A | <u> </u>           | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|------|--|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1    | Investments  |                    |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Expenditures/Additions                                    |                    | \$85,075           | \$137,082        | \$524,961        | \$445,463        | \$351,992        | \$130,463        | \$10,749         | \$78,049         | \$8,025          | \$3,512          | \$838            | \$3              | \$1,776,211     |
|      | b. Clearings to Plant  |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 3,863,065        | 8,025            | 3,512            | 838              | 3                |                 |
|      | c. Retirements   |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
|      | d. Other (A)   |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base                           | \$4                | 146,090 446,090    | 446,090          | 446,090          | 446,090          | 446,090          | 446,090          | 446,090          | 4,309,156        | 4,317,180        | 4,320,692        | 4,321,530        | 4,321,533        |                 |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation                               | (                  | 29,288) (30,094)   | (30,901)         | (31,707)         | (32,514)         | (33,320)         | (34,127)         | (34,933)         | (35,740)         | (43,531)         | (51,336)         | (59,147)         | (66,960)         |                 |
| 4    | CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                                  | 2,0                | 99,232 2,184,307   | 2,321,389        | 2,846,350        | 3,291,813        | 3,643,805        | 3,774,267        | 3,785,017        | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                             | \$2,5              | 16,034 \$2,600,302 | \$2,736,578      | \$3,260,732      | \$3,705,389      | \$4,056,574      | \$4,186,231      | \$4,196,174      | \$4,273,416      | \$4,273,650      | \$4,269,356      | \$4,262,383      | \$4,254,573      |                 |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                       |                    | \$2,558,168        | \$2,668,440      | \$2,998,655      | \$3,483,061      | \$3,880,982      | \$4,121,402      | \$4,191,202      | \$4,234,795      | \$4,273,533      | \$4,271,503      | \$4,265,869      | \$4,258,478      |                 |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment (B)                         |                    |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Debt Component  | 1.65%              | 3,519              | 3,671            | 4,125            | 4,791            | 5,339            | 5,669            | 5,765            | 5,825            | 5,879            | 5,876            | 5,868            | 5,858            | 62,185          |
|      | b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes                     | 6.12%              | 13,042             | 13,604           | 15,288           | 17,757           | 19,786           | 21,012           | 21,368           | 21,590           | 21,787           | 21,777           | 21,748           | 21,711           | 230,470         |
|      | c. Other   |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8    | Investment Expenses  |                    |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
|      | a. Depreciation (C) 2.1695%                                  |                    | 806                | 806              | 806              | 806              | 806              | 806              | 806              | 806              | 7,791            | 7,805            | 7,811            | 7,813            | 37,672          |
|      | b. Amortization  |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | c. Dismantlement   |                    | N/A                | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A             |
|      | d. Property Taxes (D) 0.0507%                                |                    | 19                 | 19               | 19               | 19               | 19               | 19               | 19               | 19               | 182              | 182              | 182              | 182              | 880             |
|      | e. Other   |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)              |                    | \$17,386           | \$18,100         | \$20,238         | \$23,373         | \$25,950         | \$27,506         | \$27,958         | \$28,240         | \$35,639         | \$35,640         | \$35,609         | \$35,564         | 331,207         |
|      | <ul> <li>a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul> |                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
|      | b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                     |                    | \$17,386           | \$18,100         | \$20,238         | \$23,373         | \$25,950         | \$27,506         | \$27,958         | \$28,240         | \$35,639         | \$35,640         | \$35,609         | \$35,564         | 331,203         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                 |                    | N/A                | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              |                 |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                 |                    | 0.92885            | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          | 0.92885          |                 |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (E)                  |                    | \$0                | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (F)                  |                    | 16,149             | 16,812           | 18,798           | 21,710           | 24,104           | 25,549           | 25,969           | 26,231           | 33,103           | 33,104           | 33,075           | 33,034           | 307,638         |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)       |                    | \$16,149           | \$16,812         | \$18,798         | \$21,710         | \$24,104         | \$25,549         | \$25,969         | \$26,231         | \$33,103         | \$33,104         | \$33,075         | \$33,034         | \$307,638       |

#### Notes:

(A) N/A

- (C) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Depreciation rate based on approved rates in Order PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI.
- (D) Line 2 x rate x 1/12. Based on 2020 Effective Tax Rate on original cost.
- (E) Line 9a x Line 10
- (F) Line 9b x Line 11

<sup>(</sup>B) Line 6 x 7.77% x 1/12. Based on ROE of 10.5%, weighted cost of equity component of capital structure of 4.60% and statutory income tax rate of 23.793% (inc tax multiplier = 1.3122094). See Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology.

## DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Calculation of Actual / Estimated Amount January 2021 - December 2021

**Capital Structure and Cost Rates** 

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-3)

Page 27 of 27

|   |                   |    | (1)            | (2)     | (3)    | (4)      | (5)         | (6)         |
|---|-------------------|----|----------------|---------|--------|----------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                   | Ju | risdictional   |         |        |          |             | Monthly     |
|   |                   |    | Rate Base      |         |        |          | Revenue     | Revenue     |
|   |                   |    | Adjusted       | Сар     | Cost   | Weighted | Requirement | Requirement |
|   |                   | Re | etail (\$000s) | Ratio   | Rate   | Cost     | Rate        | Rate        |
| 1 | Common Equity     | \$ | 6,688,612      | 43.79%  | 10.50% | 4.60%    | 6.04%       | 0.5033%     |
| 2 | Long Term Debt    |    | 5,674,817      | 37.16%  | 4.31%  | 1.60%    | 1.60%       | 0.1333%     |
| 3 | Short Term Debt   |    | 260,772        | 1.71%   | 0.16%  | 0.00%    | 0.00%       | 0.0000%     |
| 4 | Cust Dep Active   |    | 178,995        | 1.17%   | 2.65%  | 0.03%    | 0.03%       | 0.0025%     |
| 5 | Cust Dep Inactive |    | 1,625          | 0.01%   |        |          | 0.00%       | 0.0000%     |
| 6 | Invest Tax Cr     |    | 165,584        | 1.08%   | 7.66%  | 0.08%    | 0.10%       | 0.0083%     |
| 7 | Deferred Inc Tax  |    | 2,302,312      | 15.07%  |        |          | 0.00%       | 0.0000%     |
| 8 | Total             | \$ | 15,272,718     | 100.00% |        | 6.31%    | 7.77%       | 0.6475%     |

|    |                       |                  |       | Cost  |       |       |                  |              |                |
|----|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|--------------|----------------|
|    | ITC split between Deb | ot and Equity**: | Ratio | Rate  | Ratio | Ratio | Deferred Inc Tax | Weighted ITC | After Gross-up |
| 9  | Common Equity         | 6,688,612        | 54%   | 10.5% | 5.68% | 74.2% | 0.08%            | 0.059%       | 0.078%         |
| 10 | Preferred Equity      | -                | 0%    |       |       |       | 0.08%            | 0.000%       | 0.000%         |
| 11 | Long Term Debt        | 5,674,817        | 46%   | 4.31% | 1.98% | 25.8% | 0.08%            | 0.021%       | 0.021%         |
| 12 |                       | 12,363,429       | 100%  |       | 7.66% |       |                  | 0.080%       | 0.099%         |

Breakdown of Revenue Requirement Rate of Return between Debt and Equity:

Total Equity Component (Lines 1 and 9) 6.118%

Total Debt Component (Lines 2, 3, 4, and 11) 1.651%

Total Revenue Requirement Rate of Return 7.769%

Notes:

13 14

15

Effective Tax Rate: 23.793%

Column:

- (1) Per Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology
- (2) Column (1) / Total Column (1)
- (3) Per Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU, issued May 20, 2020, approving amended joint motion modifying WACC methodology Line 6 and Line 12, the cost rate of ITC's is determined under Treasury Regulation section 1.46-6(b)(3)(ii).
- (4) Column (2) x Column (3)
- (5) For equity components: Column (4) / (1-effective income tax rate/100)
- \* For debt components: Column (4)
- \*\* Line 6 is the pre-tax ITC components from Lines 9 and 11
- (6) Column (5) / 12

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: G. P. Dean

Exh. No. \_\_\_ (GPD-2)

Page 1 of 11

#### DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC Environmental Cost Recovery Clause Capital Program Detail

January 2021 - December 2021 Final True-Up Docket No. 20220007-EI

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - BARTOW CTs (Project 4.1b) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u>  | Descriptio              | <u>n</u>            |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investme   | ents                    |                     |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expen     | nditures/Additions      |                     |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearii   | ings to Plant           |                     |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirei   |                         |                     |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other     |                         |                     |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-S | Service/Depreciation E  | Base                |       | \$1,473,801                | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      | \$1,473,801      |                           |
| 3 Less: Acc  | cumulated Depreciation  | n                   |       | (513,597)                  | (517,282)        | (520,967)        | (524,652)        | (528,337)        | (532,022)        | (535,707)        | (539,392)        | (543,077)        | (546,762)        | (550,447)        | (554,132)        | (557,811)        |                           |
|              | Ion-Interest Bearing    |                     |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Inves  | stment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4 | )                   |       | \$960,204                  | \$956,519        | \$952,834        | \$949,149        | \$945,464        | \$941,779        | \$938,094        | \$934,409        | \$930,724        | \$927,039        | \$923,354        | \$919,669        | \$915,990        |                           |
| 6 Average    | Net Investment          |                     |       |                            | 958,362          | 954,677          | 950,992          | 947,307          | 943,622          | 939,937          | 936,252          | 932,567          | 928,882          | 925,197          | 921,512          | 917,830          |                           |
| 7 Return o   | on Average Net Investn  | nent (A)            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt (    | Component               |                     | 1.65% |                            | 1,318            | 1,313            | 1,308            | 1,303            | 1,298            | 1,293            | 1,288            | 1,283            | 1,278            | 1,273            | 1,268            | 1,263            | 15,486                    |
| b. Equity    | y Component Grossed     | Up For Taxes        | 6.12% |                            | 4,886            | 4,867            | 4,848            | 4,830            | 4,811            | 4,792            | 4,773            | 4,754            | 4,736            | 4,717            | 4,698            | 4,679            | 57,391                    |
| c. Other     |                         |                     |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investme   | ent Expenses            |                     |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depre     | eciation                | 3.0000%             |       |                            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 3,685            | 44,220                    |
| b. Amort     | tization                |                     |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Disma     | antlement               |                     |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Prope     | erty Taxes              | 0.00812             |       |                            | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 997              | 11,964                    |
| e. Other     | •                       |                     |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Sys  | stem Recoverable Expe   | enses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$10,886         | \$10,862         | \$10,838         | \$10,815         | \$10,791         | \$10,767         | \$10,743         | \$10,719         | \$10,696         | \$10,672         | \$10,648         | \$10,624         | \$129,061                 |
| a. Recove    | erable Costs Allocated  | to Energy           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recove    | erable Costs Allocated  | to Demand           |       |                            | \$10,886         | \$10,862         | \$10,838         | \$10,815         | \$10,791         | \$10,767         | \$10,743         | \$10,719         | \$10,696         | \$10,672         | \$10,648         | \$10,624         | \$129,061                 |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - INTERCESSION CITY CTs (Project 4.1c) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u>       | Description                        |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investments     |                                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expenditure    | es/Additions                       |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearings to   | o Plant                            |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirements    | s                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other          |                                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-Servic | ce/Depreciation Base               |       | \$1,661,664                | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      | \$1,661,664      |                           |
| 3 Less: Accumul   | lated Depreciation                 |       | (1,382,471)                | (1,391,610)      | (1,400,749)      | (1,409,888)      | (1,419,027)      | (1,428,166)      | (1,437,305)      | (1,446,444)      | (1,455,583)      | (1,464,722)      | (1,473,861)      | (1,483,000)      | (1,492,139)      |                           |
| 4 CWIP - Non-In   | terest Bearing                     |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Investmen   | nt (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)               |       | \$279,193                  | \$270,054        | \$260,915        | \$251,776        | \$242,637        | \$233,498        | \$224,359        | \$215,220        | \$206,081        | \$196,942        | \$187,803        | \$178,664        | \$169,525        |                           |
| 6 Average Net In  | nvestment                          |       |                            | 274,624          | 265,485          | 256,346          | 247,207          | 238,068          | 228,929          | 219,790          | 210,651          | 201,512          | 192,373          | 183,234          | 174,095          |                           |
| 7 Return on Ave   | erage Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt Comp      | onent                              | 1.65% |                            | 378              | 365              | 353              | 340              | 327              | 315              | 302              | 290              | 277              | 265              | 252              | 239              | 3,703                     |
| b. Equity Com     | nponent Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 1,400            | 1,353            | 1,307            | 1,260            | 1,214            | 1,167            | 1,121            | 1,074            | 1,027            | 981              | 934              | 888              | 13,726                    |
| c. Other          |                                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investment Ex   | penses                             |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depreciatio    | on 6.6000%                         |       |                            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 9,139            | 109,668                   |
| b. Amortizatio    | on                                 |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Dismantlem     | nent                               |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Property Ta    | exes 0.006770                      |       |                            | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 937              | 11,244                    |
| e. Other          |                                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total System F  | Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$11,854         | \$11,794         | \$11,736         | \$11,676         | \$11,617         | \$11,558         | \$11,499         | \$11,440         | \$11,380         | \$11,322         | \$11,262         | \$11,203         | \$138,341                 |
| a. Recoverable    | e Costs Allocated to Energy        |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recoverable    | e Costs Allocated to Demand        |       |                            | \$11,854         | \$11,794         | \$11,736         | \$11,676         | \$11,617         | \$11,558         | \$11,499         | \$11,440         | \$11,380         | \$11,322         | \$11,262         | \$11,203         | \$138,341                 |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - AVON PARK CTs (Project 4.1d) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u> <u>Description</u>                    | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Investments                                     |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                         |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
| b. Clearings to Plant                             |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | •               |
| c. Retirements                                    |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| d. Other  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$0                           | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |                 |
| 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation                  | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 3a Regulatory Asset Balance (B)                   | 53,914                        | 48,523           | 43,131           | 37,740           | 32,349           | 26,957           | 21,566           | 16,174           | 10,783           | 5,391            | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 4 CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                     | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                | \$53,914                      | \$48,523         | \$43,132         | \$37,740         | \$32,349         | \$26,957         | \$21,566         | \$16,174         | \$10,783         | \$5,392          | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |                 |
| 6 Average Net Investment                          |                               | 51,219           | 45,827           | 40,436           | 35,044           | 29,653           | 24,262           | 18,870           | 13,479           | 8,087            | 2,696            | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment (A)            |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Debt Component 1.65%                           |                               | 70               | 63               | 56               | 48               | 41               | 33               | 26               | 19               | 11               | 4                | 0                | 0                | 371             |
| b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12%    |                               | 261              | 234              | 206              | 179              | 151              | 124              | 96               | 69               | 41               | 14               | 0                | 0                | 1,375           |
| c. Other  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8 Investment Expenses                             |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Depreciation 4.8000%                           |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| b. Amortization (B)                               |                               | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 5,391            | 0                | 0                | 53,914          |
| c. Dismantlement                                  |                               | N/A              | N/A             |
| d. Property Taxes 0.000000                        |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| e. Other  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |                               | \$5,722          | \$5,688          | \$5,653          | \$5,618          | \$5,583          | \$5,548          | \$5,513          | \$5,479          | \$5,443          | \$5,409          | \$0              | \$0              | \$55,660        |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy          |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand          |                               | \$5,722          | \$5,688          | \$5,653          | \$5,618          | \$5,583          | \$5,548          | \$5,513          | \$5,479          | \$5,443          | \$5,409          | \$0              | \$0              | \$55,660        |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - BAYBORO CTs (Project 4.1e) (in Dollars)

| Line         | Description                            |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--------------|--|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investme   | ents                                   |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expen     | ditures/Additions                      |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearir   | ngs to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirer   | ments                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other     |  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-S | Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$730,295                  | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        | \$730,295        |                           |
| 3 Less: Acc  | cumulated Depreciation                 |       | (286,217)                  | (288,039)        | (289,861)        | (291,683)        | (293,505)        | (295,327)        | (297,149)        | (298,971)        | (300,793)        | (302,615)        | (304,437)        | (306,259)        | (308,086)        |                           |
| 4 CWIP - No  | on-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Inves  | stment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)               |       | \$444,079                  | \$442,257        | \$440,435        | \$438,613        | \$436,791        | \$434,969        | \$433,147        | \$431,325        | \$429,503        | \$427,681        | \$425,859        | \$424,037        | \$422,210        |                           |
| 6 Average I  | Net Investment                         |       |                            | 443,168          | 441,346          | 439,524          | 437,702          | 435,880          | 434,058          | 432,236          | 430,414          | 428,592          | 426,770          | 424,948          | 423,123          |                           |
| 7 Return or  | n Average Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt C    | Component                              | 1.65% |                            | 610              | 607              | 605              | 602              | 600              | 597              | 595              | 592              | 590              | 587              | 585              | 582              | 7,152                     |
| b. Equity    | y Component Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 2,259            | 2,250            | 2,241            | 2,231            | 2,222            | 2,213            | 2,204            | 2,194            | 2,185            | 2,176            | 2,166            | 2,157            | 26,498                    |
| c. Other     |  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investme   | ent Expenses                           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depre     | eciation 2.9936%                       |       |                            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 1,822            | 21,864                    |
| b. Amort     | tization                               |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Dismaı    | ntlement                               |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Prope     | erty Taxes 0.010760                    |       |                            | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 655              | 7,860                     |
| e. Other     |  |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Syst | tem Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$5,346          | \$5,334          | \$5,323          | \$5,310          | \$5,299          | \$5,287          | \$5,276          | \$5,263          | \$5,252          | \$5,240          | \$5,228          | \$5,216          | \$63,374                  |
| a. Recove    | erable Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recove    | erable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                            | \$5,346          | \$5,334          | \$5,323          | \$5,310          | \$5,299          | \$5,287          | \$5,276          | \$5,263          | \$5,252          | \$5,240          | \$5,228          | \$5,216          | \$63,374                  |

<sup>(</sup>B) Investment amortized over one year as approved in Order No. PSC-2019-0500-FOF-EI.

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - SUWANNEE CTs (Project 4.1f) (in Dollars)

| Line                             | Description                        |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investments                    |                                    |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expenditu                     | res/Additions                      |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| <ul><li>b. Clearings t</li></ul> |                                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retiremen                     | ts                                 |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other                         |                                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-Servi                 | ice/Depreciation Base              |       | \$1,037,199                   | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      | \$1,037,199      |                           |
| 3 Less: Accumi                   | ulated Depreciation                |       | (460,824)                     | (463,676)        | (466,528)        | (469,380)        | (472,232)        | (475,084)        | (477,936)        | (480,788)        | (483,640)        | (486,492)        | (489,344)        | (492,196)        | (495,048)        |                           |
| 4 CWIP - Non-II                  | •                                  |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Investme                   | ent (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)              |       | \$576,375                     | \$573,523        | \$570,671        | \$567,819        | \$564,967        | \$562,115        | \$559,263        | \$556,411        | \$553,559        | \$550,707        | \$547,855        | \$545,003        | \$542,151        |                           |
| 6 Average Net I                  | Investment                         |       |                               | 574,949          | 572,097          | 569,245          | 566,393          | 563,541          | 560,689          | 557,837          | 554,985          | 552,133          | 549,281          | 546,429          | 543,577          |                           |
| 7 Return on Av                   | erage Net Investment (A)           |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt Com                      | ponent                             | 1.65% |                               | 791              | 787              | 783              | 779              | 775              | 771              | 767              | 763              | 759              | 756              | 752              | 748              | 9,231                     |
| b. Equity Cor                    | mponent Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                               | 2,931            | 2,917            | 2,902            | 2,888            | 2,873            | 2,859            | 2,844            | 2,829            | 2,815            | 2,800            | 2,786            | 2,771            | 34,215                    |
| c. Other                         |                                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investment E                   | xpenses                            |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depreciati                    | on 3.3000%                         |       |                               | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 2,852            | 34,224                    |
| b. Amortizati                    | ion                                |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Dismantlei                    | ment                               |       |                               | N/A                       |
| d. Property T                    | Taxes 0.009290                     |       |                               | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 803              | 9,636                     |
| e. Other                         |                                    |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total System                   | Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                               | \$7,377          | \$7,359          | \$7,340          | \$7,322          | \$7,303          | \$7,285          | \$7,266          | \$7,247          | \$7,229          | \$7,211          | \$7,193          | \$7,174          | \$87,306                  |
| a. Recoverabl                    | le Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recoverab                     | le Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                               | \$7,377          | \$7,359          | \$7,340          | \$7,322          | \$7,303          | \$7,285          | \$7,266          | \$7,247          | \$7,229          | \$7,211          | \$7,193          | \$7,174          | \$87,306                  |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - DeBARY CTs (Project 4.1g) (in Dollars)

| Line       | Description                              |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|------------|--|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Investn  | ments                                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Expe    | enditures/Additions                      |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
| b. Clea    | arings to Plant                          |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| c. Retir   | rements                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| d. Othe    | er                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2 Plant-ir | n-Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$3,616,904                | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      | \$3,616,904      |                 |
| 3 Less: A  | Accumulated Depreciation                 |       | (1,010,126)                | (1,017,963)      | (1,025,800)      | (1,033,637)      | (1,041,474)      | (1,049,311)      | (1,057,148)      | (1,064,985)      | (1,072,822)      | (1,080,659)      | (1,088,496)      | (1,096,333)      | (1,104,158)      |                 |
| 4 CWIP -   | Non-Interest Bearing                     |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5 Net Inv  | vestment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)               |       | \$2,606,778                | \$2,598,941      | \$2,591,104      | \$2,583,267      | \$2,575,430      | \$2,567,593      | \$2,559,756      | \$2,551,919      | \$2,544,082      | \$2,536,245      | \$2,528,408      | \$2,520,571      | \$2,512,746      |                 |
| 6 Averago  | ge Net Investment                        |       |                            | 2,602,859        | 2,595,022        | 2,587,185        | 2,579,348        | 2,571,511        | 2,563,674        | 2,555,837        | 2,548,000        | 2,540,163        | 2,532,326        | 2,524,489        | 2,516,658        |                 |
| 7 Return   | on Average Net Investment (A)            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Debt    | t Component                              | 1.65% |                            | 3,580            | 3,570            | 3,559            | 3,548            | 3,537            | 3,526            | 3,516            | 3,505            | 3,494            | 3,483            | 3,473            | 3,462            | 42,253          |
| b. Equi    | ity Component Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 13,270           | 13,230           | 13,190           | 13,150           | 13,110           | 13,070           | 13,030           | 12,990           | 12,950           | 12,910           | 12,870           | 12,830           | 156,600         |
| c. Othe    | er                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8 Investm  | ment Expenses                            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Depi    | reciation 2.6000%                        |       |                            | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | \$7,837          | 94,044          |
| b. Amo     | ortization                               |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| c. Dism    | nantlement                               |       |                            | N/A              | N/A             |
| d. Prop    | perty Taxes 0.007360                     |       |                            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 2,218            | 26,616          |
| e. Othe    | er                                       |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9 Total Sy | ystem Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$26,905         | \$26,855         | \$26,804         | \$26,753         | \$26,702         | \$26,651         | \$26,601         | \$26,550         | \$26,499         | \$26,448         | \$26,398         | \$26,347         | \$319,513       |
| a. Reco    | overable Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| b. Reco    | overable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                            | \$26,905         | \$26,855         | \$26,804         | \$26,753         | \$26,702         | \$26,651         | \$26,601         | \$26,550         | \$26,499         | \$26,448         | \$26,398         | \$26,347         | \$319,513       |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - University of Florida (Project 4.1h) (in Dollars)

| Line          | Description             | <u>n_</u>          |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investmen   | nts                     |                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expend     | ditures/Additions       |                    |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearing   | igs to Plant            |                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirem    | nents                   |                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other      |                         |                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-Se | Service/Depreciation B  | Base               |       | \$141,435                  | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        | \$141,435        |                           |
| 3 Less: Accu  | umulated Depreciatio    | n                  |       | (69,018)                   | (69,259)         | (69,500)         | (69,741)         | (69,982)         | (70,223)         | (70,464)         | (70,705)         | (70,946)         | (71,187)         | (71,428)         | (71,669)         | (71,910)         |                           |
| 4 CWIP - No   | on-Interest Bearing     |                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Invest  | tment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) | )                  |       | \$72,417                   | \$72,176         | \$71,935         | \$71,694         | \$71,453         | \$71,212         | \$70,971         | \$70,730         | \$70,489         | \$70,248         | \$70,007         | \$69,766         | \$69,525         |                           |
| 6 Average N   | Net Investment          |                    |       |                            | 72,296           | 72,055           | 71,814           | 71,573           | 71,332           | 71,091           | 70,850           | 70,609           | 70,368           | 70,127           | 69,886           | 69,645           |                           |
| 7 Return on   | n Average Net Investm   | nent (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt Co    | omponent                |                    | 1.65% |                            | 99               | 99               | 99               | 98               | 98               | 98               | 97               | 97               | 97               | 96               | 96               | 96               | 1,170                     |
| b. Equity     | Component Grossed       | Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 369              | 367              | 366              | 365              | 364              | 362              | 361              | 360              | 359              | 358              | 356              | 355              | 4,342                     |
| c. Other      |                         |                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investmen   | nt Expenses             |                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Deprec     | ciation                 | 2.0482%            |       |                            | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 241              | 2,892                     |
| b. Amorti     | ization                 |                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Disman     | ntlement                |                    |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Propert    | ty Taxes                | 0.008790           |       |                            | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 104              | 1,248                     |
| e. Other      |                         |                    |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Syste | em Recoverable Expe     | nses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$813            | \$811            | \$810            | \$808            | \$807            | \$805            | \$803            | \$802            | \$801            | \$799            | \$797            | \$796            | \$9,652                   |
| a. Recover    | rable Costs Allocated   | to Energy          |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recover    | rable Costs Allocated   | to Demand          |       |                            | \$813            | \$811            | \$810            | \$808            | \$807            | \$805            | \$803            | \$802            | \$801            | \$799            | \$797            | \$796            | \$9,652                   |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - CRYSTAL RIVER 4 & 5 (Project 4.2a) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u>   | <u>Description</u>                    |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21  | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21  | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investment  | nts                                   |       |                            |                   |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expendi    | litures/Additions                     |       |                            | \$0               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearing   | gs to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirem    | nents                                 |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other      |                                       |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-Se | ervice/Depreciation Base              |       | \$2,365,947                | \$2,365,947       | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947       | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      | \$2,365,947      |                           |
| 3 Less: Accu  | umulated Depreciation                 |       | (59,908)                   | (62,838)          | (65,768)         | (68,698)         | (71,628)         | (74 <i>,</i> 558) | (77,488)         | (80,418)         | (83,348)         | (86,278)         | (89,208)         | (92,138)         | (95,068)         |                           |
| 4 CWIP - Nor  | n-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Investr | ment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                |       | \$2,306,039                | \$2,303,109       | \$2,300,179      | \$2,297,249      | \$2,294,319      | \$2,291,389       | \$2,288,459      | \$2,285,529      | \$2,282,599      | \$2,279,669      | \$2,276,739      | \$2,273,809      | \$2,270,879      |                           |
| 6 Average Ne  | let Investment                        |       |                            | 2,304,574         | 2,301,644        | 2,298,714        | 2,295,784        | 2,292,854         | 2,289,924        | 2,286,994        | 2,284,064        | 2,281,134        | 2,278,204        | 2,275,274        | 2,272,344        |                           |
| 7 Return on A | Average Net Investment (A)            |       |                            |                   |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt Co    | omponent                              | 1.65% |                            | 3,170             | 3,166            | 3,162            | 3,158            | 3,154             | 3,150            | 3,146            | 3,142            | 3,138            | 3,134            | 3,130            | 3,126            | 37,776                    |
| b. Equity C   | Component Grossed Up For Taxes        | 6.12% |                            | 11,749            | 11,734           | 11,719           | 11,704           | 11,689            | 11,674           | 11,660           | 11,645           | 11,630           | 11,615           | 11,600           | 11,585           | 140,004                   |
| c. Other      |                                       |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investment  | nt Expenses                           |       |                            |                   |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Deprecia   | iation 1.4860%                        |       |                            | 2,930             | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930             | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 2,930            | 35,160                    |
| b. Amortiz    | zation                                |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Dismant    | tlement                               |       |                            | N/A               | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A               | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A                       |
| d. Propert    | ty Taxes 0.000507                     |       |                            | 100               | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100               | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 100              | 1,200                     |
| e. Other      |                                       |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Syste | em Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$17 <i>,</i> 949 | \$17,930         | \$17,911         | \$17,892         | \$17,873          | \$17,854         | \$17,836         | \$17,817         | \$17,798         | \$17,779         | \$17,760         | \$17,741         | \$214,140                 |
| a. Recovera   | rable Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                            | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recovera   | rable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                            | \$17,949          | \$17,930         | \$17,911         | \$17,892         | \$17,873          | \$17,854         | \$17,836         | \$17,817         | \$17,798         | \$17,779         | \$17,760         | \$17,741         | \$214,140                 |

### For Project: ABOVE GROUND TANK SECONDARY CONTAINMENT - Anclote (Project 4.3) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u>   | Description                           |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21  | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Investment  |                                       |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Expendi    | itures/Additions                      |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
| b. Clearing   | -                                     |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| c. Retireme   | nents                                 |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| d. Other      |                                       |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2 Plant-in-Se | ervice/Depreciation Base              |       | \$290,297                     | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297         | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        | \$290,297        |                 |
| 3 Less: Accui | imulated Depreciation                 |       | (91,686)                      | (92,211)         | (92,736)         | (93,261)         | (93 <i>,</i> 786) | (94,311)         | (94,836)         | (95,361)         | (95,886)         | (96,411)         | (96,936)         | (97,461)         | (97,986)         |                 |
| 4 CWIP - Non  | n-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5 Net Investr | ment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                |       | \$198,611                     | \$198,086        | \$197,561        | \$197,036        | \$196,511         | \$195,986        | \$195,461        | \$194,936        | \$194,411        | \$193,886        | \$193,361        | \$192,836        | \$192,311        |                 |
| 6 Average Ne  | et Investment                         |       |                               | 198,349          | 197,824          | 197,299          | 196,774           | 196,249          | 195,724          | 195,199          | 194,674          | 194,149          | 193,624          | 193,099          | 192,574          |                 |
| 7 Return on A | Average Net Investment (A)            |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Debt Co    | omponent                              | 1.65% |                               | 273              | 272              | 271              | 271               | 270              | 269              | 269              | 268              | 267              | 266              | 266              | 265              | 3,227           |
| b. Equity C   | Component Grossed Up For Taxes        | 6.12% |                               | 1,011            | 1,009            | 1,006            | 1,003             | 1,001            | 998              | 995              | 992              | 990              | 987              | 984              | 982              | 11,958          |
| c. Other      |                                       |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8 Investment  | it Expenses                           |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Deprecia   | iation 2.1722%                        |       |                               | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525               | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 525              | 6,300           |
| b. Amortiz    | zation                                |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| c. Dismant    | tlement                               |       |                               | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A               | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A             |
| d. Property   | ty Taxes 0.005960                     |       |                               | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144               | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 144              | 1,728           |
| e. Other      |                                       |       | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9 Total Syste | em Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                               | \$1,953          | \$1,950          | \$1,946          | \$1,943           | \$1,940          | \$1,936          | \$1,933          | \$1,929          | \$1,926          | \$1,922          | \$1,919          | \$1,916          | \$23,213        |
| a. Recovera   | able Costs Allocated to Energy        |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| b. Recovera   | rable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                               | \$1,953          | \$1,950          | \$1,946          | \$1,943           | \$1,940          | \$1,936          | \$1,933          | \$1,929          | \$1,926          | \$1,922          | \$1,919          | \$1,916          | \$23,213        |

### For Project: CAIR CTs - AVON PARK (Project 7.2a) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u> <u>Description</u>                    | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investments                                     |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expenditures/Additions                         |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearings to Plant                             |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirements                                    |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base              | \$0                           | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |                           |
| 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation                  | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 3a Regulatory Asset Balance (B)                   | 87,234                        | 78,511           | 69,787           | 61,064           | 52,341           | 43,617           | 34,894           | 26,170           | 17,447           | 8,723            | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 4 CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing                     | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                | \$87,234                      | \$78,511         | \$69,787         | \$61,064         | \$52,341         | \$43,617         | \$34,894         | \$26,170         | \$17,447         | \$8,723          | \$0              | \$0              | \$0_             |                           |
| 6 Average Net Investment                          |                               | 82,873           | 74,149           | 65,426           | 56,702           | 47,979           | 39,255           | 30,532           | 21,809           | 13,085           | 4,362            | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment (A)            |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt Component 1.65%                           |                               | 114              | 102              | 90               | 78               | 66               | 54               | 42               | 30               | 18               | 6                | 0                | 0                | 600                       |
| b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12%    |                               | 423              | 378              | 334              | 289              | 245              | 200              | 156              | 111              | 67               | 22               | 0                | 0                | 2,225                     |
| c. Other  |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investment Expenses                             |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depreciation 3.0000%                           |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Amortization (B)                               |                               | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 8,723            | 0                | 0                | 87,234                    |
| c. Dismantlement                                  |                               | N/A                       |
| d. Property Taxes 0.000000                        |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| e. Other  | _                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |                               | \$9,260          | \$9,203          | \$9,147          | \$9,090          | \$9,034          | \$8,977          | \$8,921          | \$8,864          | \$8,808          | \$8,751          | \$0              | \$0              | \$90,059                  |
| a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy          |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand          |                               | \$9,260          | \$9,203          | \$9,147          | \$9,090          | \$9,034          | \$8,977          | \$8,921          | \$8,864          | \$8,808          | \$8,751          | \$0              | \$0              | \$90,059                  |

### For Project: CAIR CTs - BARTOW (Project 7.2b) (in Dollars)

| Line      | Description                               |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21  | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|-----------|---|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investi | ments                                     |       |                            |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| а. Ехр    | enditures/Additions                       |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clea   | arings to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|           | irements                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Oth    | er  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-i | in-Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$275,347                  | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347         | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        | \$275,347        |                           |
| 3 Less: A | Accumulated Depreciation                  |       | (66,745)                   | (67,103)         | (67,461)         | (67 <i>,</i> 819) | (68,177)         | (68,535)         | (68,893)         | (69,251)         | (69,609)         | (69,967)         | (70,325)         | (70,683)         | (71,041)         |                           |
| 4 CWIP -  | - Non-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0_               |                           |
| 5 Net Inv | vestment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                |       | \$208,602                  | \$208,244        | \$207,886        | \$207,528         | \$207,170        | \$206,812        | \$206,454        | \$206,096        | \$205,738        | \$205,380        | \$205,022        | \$204,664        | \$204,306        |                           |
| 6 Averag  | ge Net Investment                         |       |                            | 208,423          | 208,065          | 207,707           | 207,349          | 206,991          | 206,633          | 206,275          | 205,917          | 205,559          | 205,201          | 204,843          | 204,485          |                           |
| 7 Return  | n on Average Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Deb    | ot Component                              | 1.65% |                            | 287              | 286              | 286               | 285              | 285              | 284              | 284              | 283              | 283              | 282              | 282              | 281              | 3,408                     |
| b. Equ    | uity Component Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 1,063            | 1,061            | 1,059             | 1,057            | 1,055            | 1,053            | 1,052            | 1,050            | 1,048            | 1,046            | 1,044            | 1,043            | 12,631                    |
| c. Oth    | ner                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investi | ment Expenses                             |       |                            |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Dep    | preciation 1.5610%                        |       |                            | 358              | 358              | 358               | 358              | 358              | 358              | 358              | 358              | 358              | 358              | 358              | 358              | 4,296                     |
| b. Am     | ortization                                |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Disr   | mantlement                                |       |                            | N/A              | N/A              | N/A               | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A              | N/A                       |
| d. Pro    | perty Taxes 0.008120                      |       |                            | 186              | 186              | 186               | 186              | 186              | 186              | 186              | 186              | 186              | 186              | 186              | 186              | 2,232                     |
| e. Oth    | ner                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total S | System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$1,894          | \$1,891          | \$1,889           | \$1,886          | \$1,884          | \$1,881          | \$1,880          | \$1,877          | \$1,875          | \$1,872          | \$1,870          | \$1,868          | \$22,567                  |
| a. Reco   | overable Costs Allocated to Energy        |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Reco   | overable Costs Allocated to Demand        |       |                            | \$1,894          | \$1,891          | \$1,889           | \$1,886          | \$1,884          | \$1,881          | \$1,880          | \$1,877          | \$1,875          | \$1,872          | \$1,870          | \$1,868          | \$22,567                  |

<sup>(</sup>B) Investment amortized over one year as approved in Order No. PSC-2019-0500-FOF-EI.

### For Project: CAIR CTs - BAYBORO (Project 7.2c) (in Dollars)

| Line    | Description                                 |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|---------|---|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Inve  | stments                                     |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Ex   | xpenditures/Additions                       |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. C    | learings to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|         | etirements                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Ot   | ther  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plan  | t-in-Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$198,988                  | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          | 198,988          |                           |
| 3 Less: | : Accumulated Depreciation                  |       | (61,695)                   | (62,079)         | (62,463)         | (62,847)         | (63,231)         | (63,615)         | (63,999)         | (64,383)         | (64,767)         | (65,151)         | (65,535)         | (65,919)         | (66,303)         |                           |
| 4 CWII  | P - Non-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net   | Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                |       | \$137,293                  | \$136,909        | \$136,525        | \$136,141        | \$135,757        | \$135,373        | \$134,989        | \$134,605        | \$134,221        | \$133,837        | \$133,453        | \$133,069        | \$132,685        |                           |
| 6 Aver  | rage Net Investment                         |       |                            | 137,101          | 136,717          | 136,333          | 135,949          | 135,565          | 135,181          | 134,797          | 134,413          | 134,029          | 133,645          | 133,261          | 132,877          |                           |
| 7 Retu  | ırn on Average Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. D    | ebt Component                               | 1.65% |                            | 189              | 188              | 188              | 187              | 186              | 186              | 185              | 185              | 184              | 184              | 183              | 183              | 2,228                     |
| b. E    | quity Component Grossed Up For Taxes        | 6.12% |                            | 699              | 697              | 695              | 693              | 691              | 689              | 687              | 685              | 683              | 681              | 679              | 677              | 8,256                     |
| c. O    | ther  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Inve  | stment Expenses                             |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. D    | epreciation 2.3149%                         |       |                            | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 384              | 4,608                     |
| b. A    | mortization                                 |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Di   | ismantlement                                |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. P    | roperty Taxes 0.010760                      |       |                            | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 178              | 2,136                     |
| e. O    | ther  |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Tota  | l System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$1,450          | \$1,447          | \$1,445          | \$1,442          | \$1,439          | \$1,437          | \$1,434          | \$1,432          | \$1,429          | \$1,427          | \$1,424          | \$1,422          | \$17,228                  |
| a. Re   | ecoverable Costs Allocated to Energy        |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Re   | ecoverable Costs Allocated to Demand        |       |                            | \$1,450          | \$1,447          | \$1,445          | \$1,442          | \$1,439          | \$1,437          | \$1,434          | \$1,432          | \$1,429          | \$1,427          | \$1,424          | \$1,422          | \$17,228                  |

### For Project: CAIR CTs - DeBARY (Project 7.2d) (in Dollars)

| Line               | Description                        |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investments      |                                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expenditure     | es/Additions                       |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearings to    | o Plant                            |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retirements     | s                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other           |                                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-Service | ce/Depreciation Base               |       | \$87,667                   | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           | 87,667           |                           |
| 3 Less: Accumul    | lated Depreciation                 |       | (35,283)                   | (35,502)         | (35,721)         | (35,940)         | (36,159)         | (36,378)         | (36,597)         | (36,816)         | (37,035)         | (37,254)         | (37,473)         | (37,692)         | (37,911)         |                           |
| 4 CWIP - Non-Int   | terest Bearing                     |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Investmen    | nt (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)               |       | \$52,384                   | \$52,165         | \$51,946         | \$51,727         | \$51,508         | \$51,289         | \$51,070         | \$50,851         | \$50,632         | \$50,413         | \$50,194         | \$49,975         | \$49,756         |                           |
| 6 Average Net In   | nvestment                          |       |                            | 52,275           | 52,056           | 51,837           | 51,618           | 51,399           | 51,180           | 50,961           | 50,742           | 50,523           | 50,304           | 50,085           | 49,866           |                           |
| 7 Return on Avei   | erage Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt Compo      | onent                              | 1.65% |                            | 72               | 72               | 71               | 71               | 71               | 70               | 70               | 70               | 69               | 69               | 69               | 69               | 843                       |
| b. Equity Com      | ponent Grossed Up For Taxes        | 6.12% |                            | 267              | 265              | 264              | 263              | 262              | 261              | 260              | 259              | 258              | 256              | 255              | 254              | 3,124                     |
| c. Other           |                                    |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investment Exp   | penses                             |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depreciation    | on 3.0000%                         |       |                            | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 219              | 2,628                     |
| b. Amortizatio     | on                                 |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Dismantlem      | nent                               |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Property Ta     | axes 0.007360                      |       |                            | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 54               | 648                       |
| e. Other           |                                    |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total System R   | Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$612            | \$610            | \$608            | \$607            | \$606            | \$604            | \$603            | \$602            | \$600            | \$598            | \$597            | \$596            | \$7,243                   |
| a. Recoverable     | e Costs Allocated to Energy        |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recoverable     | e Costs Allocated to Demand        |       |                            | \$612            | \$610            | \$608            | \$607            | \$606            | \$604            | \$603            | \$602            | \$600            | \$598            | \$597            | \$596            | \$7,243                   |

### For Project: CAIR CTs - INTERCESSION CITY (Project 7.2f) (in Dollars)

| Line   | Description                                  |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--------|--|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Inve | estments                                     |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. E   | xpenditures/Additions                        |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
|        | Clearings to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
|        | etirements                                   |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. O   | ther   |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plan | nt-in-Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$349,583                  | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          | 349,583          |                           |
| 3 Less | : Accumulated Depreciation                   |       | (123,343)                  | (124,130)        | (124,917)        | (125,704)        | (126,491)        | (127,278)        | (128,065)        | (128,852)        | (129,639)        | (130,426)        | (131,213)        | (132,000)        | (132,787)        |                           |
| 4 CWI  | P - Non-Interest Bearing                     |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0_               |                           |
| 5 Net  | Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                 |       | \$226,241                  | \$225,454        | \$224,667        | \$223,880        | \$223,093        | \$222,306        | \$221,519        | \$220,732        | \$219,945        | \$219,158        | \$218,371        | \$217,584        | \$216,797        |                           |
| 6 Ave  | rage Net Investment                          |       |                            | 225,847          | 225,060          | 224,273          | 223,486          | 222,699          | 221,912          | 221,125          | 220,338          | 219,551          | 218,764          | 217,977          | 217,190          |                           |
| 7 Retu | urn on Average Net Investment (A)            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. D   | Debt Component                               | 1.65% |                            | 311              | 310              | 309              | 307              | 306              | 305              | 304              | 303              | 302              | 301              | 300              | 299              | 3,657                     |
| b. E   | quity Component Grossed Up For Taxes         | 6.12% |                            | 1,151            | 1,147            | 1,143            | 1,139            | 1,135            | 1,131            | 1,127            | 1,123            | 1,119            | 1,115            | 1,111            | 1,107            | 13,548                    |
| c. O   | Other  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Inve | estment Expenses                             |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. D   | Depreciation 2.7000%                         |       |                            | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 787              | 9,444                     |
| b. A   | Amortization                                 |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. D   | Pismantlement                                |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. P   | Property Taxes 0.006770                      |       |                            | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 197              | 2,364                     |
| e. C   | Other  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Tota | al System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$2,446          | \$2,441          | \$2,436          | \$2,430          | \$2,425          | \$2,420          | \$2,415          | \$2,410          | \$2,405          | \$2,400          | \$2,395          | \$2,390          | \$29,013                  |
|        | ecoverable Costs Allocated to Energy         |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
|        | ecoverable Costs Allocated to Demand         |       |                            | \$2,446          | \$2,441          | \$2,436          | \$2,430          | \$2,425          | \$2,420          | \$2,415          | \$2,410          | \$2,405          | \$2,400          | \$2,395          | \$2,390          | \$29,013                  |

### For Project: CAIR CTs - SUWANNEE (Project 7.2h) (in Dollars)

| Line        | Description                             |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|-------------|---|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investm   | ents                                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
|             | nditures/Additions                      |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| •           | rings to Plant                          |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | ·                         |
| c. Retire   | _                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other    | r                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in- | -Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$381,560                  | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          | 381,560          |                           |
| 3 Less: Ac  | ccumulated Depreciation                 |       | (71,418)                   | (71,841)         | (72,264)         | (72,687)         | (73,110)         | (73,533)         | (73,956)         | (74,379)         | (74,802)         | (75,225)         | (75,648)         | (76,071)         | (76,494)         |                           |
| 4 CWIP - N  | Non-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0_               |                           |
| 5 Net Inve  | estment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)               |       | \$310,142                  | \$309,719        | \$309,296        | \$308,873        | \$308,450        | \$308,027        | \$307,604        | \$307,181        | \$306,758        | \$306,335        | \$305,912        | \$305,489        | \$305,066        |                           |
| 6 Average   | e Net Investment                        |       |                            | 309,930          | 309,507          | 309,084          | 308,661          | 308,238          | 307,815          | 307,392          | 306,969          | 306,546          | 306,123          | 305,700          | 305,277          |                           |
| 7 Return o  | on Average Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt     | Component                               | 1.65% |                            | 426              | 426              | 425              | 425              | 424              | 423              | 423              | 422              | 422              | 421              | 421              | 420              | 5,078                     |
| b. Equit    | ty Component Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 1,580            | 1,578            | 1,576            | 1,574            | 1,571            | 1,569            | 1,567            | 1,565            | 1,563            | 1,561            | 1,559            | 1,556            | 18,819                    |
| c. Other    | r                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investm   | ent Expenses                            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depre    | eciation 1.3299%                        |       |                            | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 423              | 5,076                     |
| b. Amor     | rtization                               |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Disma    | antlement                               |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Prope    | erty Taxes 0.009290                     |       |                            | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 295              | 3,540                     |
| e. Other    | r                                       |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Sys | stem Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$2,724          | \$2,722          | \$2,719          | \$2,717          | \$2,713          | \$2,710          | \$2,708          | \$2,705          | \$2,703          | \$2,700          | \$2,698          | \$2,694          | \$32,513                  |
| a. Recov    | verable Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recov    | verable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                            | \$2,724          | \$2,722          | \$2,719          | \$2,717          | \$2,713          | \$2,710          | \$2,708          | \$2,705          | \$2,703          | \$2,700          | \$2,698          | \$2,694          | \$32,513                  |

#### For Project: CAIR Crystal River - FGD Common (Project 7.4d) (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u> | Description                | _                 |       | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investme  | ents                       |                   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Exper    | nditures/Additions         |                   |       |                               | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clear    | ings to Plant              |                   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retire   | ements                     |                   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other    | r                          |                   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in- | -Service/Depreciation Ba   | se                |       | \$2,149,100                   | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        | 2,149,100        |                           |
| 3 Less: Ac  | ccumulated Depreciation    |                   |       | (288,305)                     | (292,729)        | (297,153)        | (301,577)        | (306,001)        | (310,425)        | (314,849)        | (319,273)        | (323,697)        | (328,121)        | (332,545)        | (336,969)        | (341,393)        |                           |
| 4 CWIP - N  | Non-Interest Bearing       |                   |       | 0                             | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Inve  | estment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)  |                   |       | \$1,860,795                   | \$1,856,371      | \$1,851,947      | \$1,847,523      | \$1,843,099      | \$1,838,675      | \$1,834,251      | \$1,829,827      | \$1,825,403      | \$1,820,979      | \$1,816,555      | \$1,812,131      | \$1,807,707      |                           |
| 6 Average   | e Net Investment           |                   |       |                               | 1,858,583        | 1,854,159        | 1,849,735        | 1,845,311        | 1,840,887        | 1,836,463        | 1,832,039        | 1,827,615        | 1,823,191        | 1,818,767        | 1,814,343        | 1,809,919        |                           |
| 7 Return o  | on Average Net Investme    | nt (A)            |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt     | Component                  |                   | 1.65% |                               | 2,557            | 2,551            | 2,544            | 2,538            | 2,532            | 2,526            | 2,520            | 2,514            | 2,508            | 2,502            | 2,496            | 2,490            | 30,278                    |
| b. Equit    | ty Component Grossed U     | p For Taxes       | 6.12% |                               | 9,475            | 9,453            | 9,430            | 9,408            | 9,385            | 9,363            | 9,340            | 9,318            | 9,295            | 9,272            | 9,250            | 9,227            | 112,216                   |
| c. Other    | r                          |                   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investme  | ent Expenses               |                   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depre    | eciation                   | 2.4700%           |       |                               | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 4,424            | 53,088                    |
| b. Amor     | rtization                  |                   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Disma    | antlement                  |                   |       |                               | N/A                       |
| d. Prope    | erty Taxes                 | 0.000507          |       |                               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 91               | 1,092                     |
| e. Other    | r                          |                   |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Sys | stem Recoverable Expen     | ses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                               | \$16,547         | \$16,519         | \$16,489         | \$16,461         | \$16,432         | \$16,404         | \$16,375         | \$16,347         | \$16,318         | \$16,289         | \$16,261         | \$16,232         | \$196,674                 |
| a. Recov    | verable Costs Allocated to | Energy            |       |                               | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recov    | verable Costs Allocated to | o Demand          |       |                               | \$16,547         | \$16,519         | \$16,489         | \$16,461         | \$16,432         | \$16,404         | \$16,375         | \$16,347         | \$16,318         | \$16,289         | \$16,261         | \$16,232         | \$196,674                 |
|             |                            |                   |       |                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |

#### For Project: Crystal River 4 and 5 - Conditions of Certification (Project 7.4q)

(in Dollars) End of Beginning of Actual Period Period Amount Jan-21 Feb-21 Mar-21 Apr-21 May-21 Jun-21 Jul-21 Aug-21 Sep-21 Oct-21 Nov-21 Dec-21 Total Description Line 1 Investments a. Expenditures/Additions \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 b. Clearings to Plant 0 0 0 0 0 c. Retirements 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 d. Other 0 0 0 0 0 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base \$83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 83,383,699 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (3,128,560) (2,405,761)(2,509,018) (2,612,275) (2,715,532) (2,818,789) (2,922,046) (3,025,303) (3,231,817) (3,335,074) (3,438,331)(3,541,588) (3,644,845)4 CWIP - Non-Interest Bearing (0) \$80,977,938 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) \$80,874,680 \$80,771,423 \$80,668,166 \$80,564,909 \$80,461,652 \$80,358,395 \$80,255,138 \$80,151,881 \$80,048,624 \$79,945,367 \$79,842,110 \$79,738,853 6 Average Net Investment 80,926,309 80,823,052 80,719,795 80,616,538 80,513,281 80,410,024 80,306,767 80,203,510 80,100,253 79,996,996 79,893,739 79,790,482 7 Return on Average Net Investment (A) 1.65% 111,319 111,177 111,035 110,893 110,751 110,609 110,467 110,325 110,183 110,041 109,899 109,757 1,326,456 a. Debt Component b. Equity Component Grossed Up For Taxes 6.12% 412,579 412,052 411,526 410,999 410,473 409,947 409,420 408,894 408,367 407,841 407,314 406,788 4,916,200 0 c. Other 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 Investment Expenses a. Depreciation 1.4860% 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 103,257 1,239,084 b. Amortization 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 c. Dismantlement N/A 0.000507 3,521 3,521 42,252 d. Property Taxes 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 3,521 0 0 0 0 e. Other 0 0 0 0 0 \$628,670 \$623,991 \$623,323 \$7,523,992 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) \$630,676 \$630,007 \$629,339 \$628,002 \$627,334 \$626,665 \$625,997 \$625,328 \$624,660 a. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

\$628,670

\$628,002

\$627,334

\$626,665

\$625,997

\$625,328

\$624,660

\$623,991

\$623,323

\$7,523,992

Note> Consistent with the Stipulation & Settlement Agreement in Order No. PSC-2013-0598-FOF-EI these assets were not projected to be in-service as of year end 2013 and accordingly were not moved to base rates in 2014.

(A) The allowable return is per the methodology approved in Order No. PSC-2020-0165-PAA-EU.

\$629,339

\$630,007

\$630,676

b. Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand

### For Project: CAIR Crystal River - FGD Common (Project 7.4r) - CR4 Clinker Mitigation (in Dollars)

| Line         | Description                            |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | End of<br>Period<br>Total |
|--------------|--|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Investme   | nts                                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Expend    | ditures/Additions                      |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0                       |
| b. Clearin   | ngs to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| c. Retiren   | ments                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| d. Other     |  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 2 Plant-in-S | Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$660,998                  | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          | 660,998          |                           |
| 3 Less: Acc  | cumulated Depreciation                 |       | (120,529)                  | (121,890)        | (123,251)        | (124,612)        | (125,973)        | (127,334)        | (128,695)        | (130,056)        | (131,417)        | (132,778)        | (134,139)        | (135,500)        | (136,861)        |                           |
| 4 CWIP - No  | on-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                           |
| 5 Net Inves  | tment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)                |       | \$540,469                  | \$539,108        | \$537,747        | \$536,386        | \$535,025        | \$533,664        | \$532,303        | \$530,942        | \$529,581        | \$528,220        | \$526,859        | \$525,498        | \$524,137        |                           |
| 6 Average N  | Net Investment                         |       |                            | 539,789          | 538,428          | 537,067          | 535,706          | 534,345          | 532,984          | 531,623          | 530,262          | 528,901          | 527,540          | 526,179          | 524,818          |                           |
| 7 Return or  | n Average Net Investment (A)           |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Debt C    | Component                              | 1.65% |                            | 743              | 741              | 739              | 737              | 735              | 733              | 731              | 729              | 728              | 726              | 724              | 722              | 8,788                     |
| b. Equity    | Component Grossed Up For Taxes         | 6.12% |                            | 2,752            | 2,745            | 2,738            | 2,731            | 2,724            | 2,717            | 2,710            | 2,703            | 2,696            | 2,690            | 2,683            | 2,676            | 32,565                    |
| c. Other     |  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 8 Investme   | nt Expenses                            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                           |
| a. Depred    | ciation 2.4700%                        |       |                            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 1,361            | 16,332                    |
| b. Amort     | cization                               |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| c. Dismar    | ntlement                               |       |                            | N/A                       |
| d. Proper    | rty Taxes 0.000507                     |       |                            | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 28               | 336                       |
| e. Other     |  |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| 9 Total Syst | tem Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$4,884          | \$4,875          | \$4,866          | \$4,857          | \$4,848          | \$4,839          | \$4,830          | \$4,821          | \$4,813          | \$4,805          | \$4,796          | \$4,787          | \$58,021                  |
| a. Recove    | erable Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                         |
| b. Recove    | erable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                            | \$4,884          | \$4,875          | \$4,866          | \$4,857          | \$4,848          | \$4,839          | \$4,830          | \$4,821          | \$4,813          | \$4,805          | \$4,796          | \$4,787          | \$58,021                  |

#### For Project: CAIR Crystal River - FGD Common (Project 7.4s) - CR5 Clinker Mitigation

#### (in Dollars)

| Line        | Description                             |       | Beginning of Period Amount | Actual<br>Jan-21 | Actual<br>Feb-21 | Actual<br>Mar-21 | Actual<br>Apr-21 | Actual<br>May-21 | Actual<br>Jun-21 | Actual<br>Jul-21 | Actual<br>Aug-21 | Actual<br>Sep-21 | Actual<br>Oct-21 | Actual<br>Nov-21 | Actual<br>Dec-21 | Period<br>Total |
|-------------|---|-------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Investme  | ents                                    |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Exper    | nditures/Additions                      |       |                            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |
| b. Clear    | ings to Plant                           |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| c. Retire   | ements                                  |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| d. Other    | •                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 2 Plant-in- | -Service/Depreciation Base              |       | \$505,904                  | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          | 505,904          |                 |
| 3 Less: Ac  | ccumulated Depreciation                 |       | (79,315)                   | (80,356)         | (81,397)         | (82,438)         | (83,479)         | (84,520)         | (85,561)         | (86,602)         | (87,643)         | (88,684)         | (89,725)         | (90,766)         | (91,807)         |                 |
| 4 CWIP - N  | Non-Interest Bearing                    |       | 0                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                 |
| 5 Net Inve  | estment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4)               |       | \$426,589                  | \$425,548        | \$424,507        | \$423,466        | \$422,425        | \$421,384        | \$420,343        | \$419,302        | \$418,261        | \$417,220        | \$416,179        | \$415,138        | \$414,097        |                 |
| 6 Return o  | on Average Net Investment (A)           |       |                            | 426,069          | 425,028          | 423,987          | 422,946          | 421,905          | 420,864          | 419,823          | 418,782          | 417,741          | 416,700          | 415,659          | 414,618          |                 |
| 7 Return o  | on Average Net Investment               |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Debt     | Component                               | 1.65% |                            | 586              | 585              | 583              | 582              | 580              | 579              | 577              | 576              | 575              | 573              | 572              | 570              | 6,938           |
| b. Equit    | ry Component Grossed Up For Taxes       | 6.12% |                            | 2,172            | 2,167            | 2,162            | 2,156            | 2,151            | 2,146            | 2,140            | 2,135            | 2,130            | 2,124            | 2,119            | 2,114            | 25,716          |
| c. Other    | r                                       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 8 Investm   | ent Expenses                            |       |                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |
| a. Depre    | eciation 2.4700%                        |       |                            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 1,041            | 12,492          |
| b. Amor     | rtization                               |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| c. Disma    | antlement                               |       |                            | N/A              | N/A             |
| d. Prope    | erty Taxes 0.000507                     |       |                            | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 21               | 252             |
| e. Other    | r                                       |       | _                          | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| 9 Total Sys | stem Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) |       |                            | \$3,820          | \$3,814          | \$3,807          | \$3,800          | \$3,793          | \$3,787          | \$3,779          | \$3,773          | \$3,767          | \$3,759          | \$3,753          | \$3,746          | \$45,398        |
| a. Recov    | verable Costs Allocated to Energy       |       |                            | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0               |
| b. Recov    | verable Costs Allocated to Demand       |       |                            | \$3,820          | \$3,814          | \$3,807          | \$3,800          | \$3,793          | \$3,787          | \$3,779          | \$3,773          | \$3,767          | \$3,759          | \$3,753          | \$3,746          | \$45,398        |

| 1  |    | BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION                                      |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | DIRECT TESTIMONY OF   |
| 3  |    | ERIC SZKOLNYJ   |
| 4  |    | ON BEHALF OF  |
| 5  |    | DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC.   |
| 6  |    | DOCKET NO. 20220007-EI  |
| 7  |    | April 1, 2022   |
| 8  |    |   |
| 9  | Q. | Please state your name and business address.                                      |
| 10 | A. | My name is Eric Szkolnyj. My business address is 400 South Tryon Street,          |
| 11 |    | Charlotte, NC 28202.  |
| 12 |    |   |
| 13 | Q: | By whom are you employed and in what capacity?                                    |
| 14 | A: | I am employed by Duke Energy Corporation ("Duke Energy") as General               |
| 15 |    | Manager for the Coal Combustion Products ("CCP") Group - Operations &             |
| 16 |    | Maintenance. Duke Energy Florida, LLC ("DEF" or the "Company") is a fully         |
| 17 |    | owned subsidiary of Duke Energy.  |
| 18 |    |   |
| 19 | Q: | What are your responsibilities in that position?                                  |
| 20 | A: | I am responsible for oversight of the operation and maintenance of the majority   |
| 21 |    | of CCP facilities in the Carolinas and Florida, including the CCP facility at the |
| 22 |    | Crystal River Energy Center. This includes operating and maintaining all CCP      |
| 23 |    | facilities in compliance with state and federal regulations. The Operations and   |
| 24 |    | Maintenance group at each station maintains accountability for overall CCP        |

facility performance which requires close collaboration with other Duke Energy

CCP organizations such as Project Implementation, Engineering, and Facility

Closure. The Company relies on my opinions and information I provide when

making decisions regarding the CCP facilities under my supervision.

A:

#### Q: Please describe your educational background and professional experience.

I have a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering from North Carolina State University. I have 17 years of experience in the power generation industry including positions as a Nuclear Control Room Supervisor, Lead Engineer, and Nuclear Oversight Lead Assessor within Duke Energy's Nuclear fleet at Harris Nuclear Plant, and as the Director of Operational Excellence Assessments & Oversight for Duke Energy's Enterprise. Prior to joining Duke Energy, I was employed by the Department of Defense as a civilian Shift Test Engineer for the U.S. Navy. In June of 2021, I began my current role as CCP Regional General Manager.

A.

#### Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

The purpose of my testimony is to explain material variances between actual and actual/estimated project expenditures for environmental compliance costs associated with DEF's Coal Combustion Residual ("CCR") Rule for the period January 2021 - December 2021. DEF did not have any material variances for the period January 2021 – December 2021.

| 1  |    | Q. How did actual O&M project expenditures for the period January         |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | 2021 – December 2021 compare to actual/estimated O&M projections for the  |
| 3  |    | CCR Rule (Project 18)?  |
| 4  | A. | The CCR Rule O&M variance is \$4,770 or 1% lower than projected.          |
| 5  |    |   |
| 6  | Q. | How did actual capital project expenditures for the period January 2021 – |
| 7  |    | December 2021 compare to actual/estimated capital projections for the CCR |
| 8  |    | Rule (Project 18)?  |
| 9  | A. | The CCR Rule capital variance is \$1,175 or 0.1% higher than projected.   |
| 10 |    |   |
| 11 | Q. | Does this conclude your testimony?  |
| 12 | A. | Yes.  |

| 1  |    | BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION                                       |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | DIRECT TESTIMONY OF  |
| 3  |    | REGINALD ANDERSON  |
| 4  |    | ON BEHALF OF   |
| 5  |    | DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC   |
| 6  |    | DOCKET NO. 20220007-EI   |
| 7  |    | April 1, 2022  |
| 8  |    |  |
| 9  | Q. | Please state your name and business address.                                       |
| 10 | A. | My name is Reginald Anderson. My business address is 299 First Avenue North,       |
| 11 |    | St. Petersburg, FL 33701.  |
| 12 |    |  |
| 13 | Q. | By whom are you employed and in what capacity?                                     |
| 14 | A. | I am employed by Duke Energy Florida, LLC ("DEF" or the "Company") as Vice         |
| 15 |    | President – Regulated & Renewable Energy Florida.                                  |
| 16 |    |  |
| 17 | Q. | What are your responsibilities in that position?                                   |
| 18 | A. | As Vice President of DEF's Regulated & Renewable Energy organization, my           |
| 19 |    | responsibilities include overall leadership and strategic direction of DEF's power |
| 20 |    | generation fleet. My responsibilities include strategic and tactical planning to   |
| 21 |    | operate and maintain DEF's non-nuclear generation fleet; generation fleet project  |
| 22 |    | and addition recommendations; major maintenance programs; outage and project       |
| 23 |    | management; generation facilities retirement; asset allocation; workforce          |
|    |    | 1  |

| 1  |    | planning and staffing; organizational alignment and design; continuous business  |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | improvement; retention and inclusion; succession planning; and oversight of      |
| 3  |    | numerous employees and hundreds of millions of dollars in assets and capital and |
| 4  |    | O&M budgets.   |
| 5  |    |  |
| 6  | Q. | Please describe your educational background and professional experience.         |
| 7  | A. | I earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering Technology and   |
| 8  |    | Master of Business from the University of Central Florida in 1996 and 2008       |
| 9  |    | respectively. I have 23 years of power plant production experience at DEF in     |
| 10 |    | various operational, managerial and leadership positions in fossil steam and     |
| 11 |    | combustion turbine plant operations. I also managed the new construction and     |
| 12 |    | O&M projects team. I have contract negotiation and management experience.        |
| 13 |    | My prior experience includes leadership roles in municipal utilities,            |
| 14 |    | manufacturing, and the United States Marine Corps.                               |
| 15 |    |  |
| 16 | Q. | Have you previously filed testimony before this Commission in connection         |
| 17 |    | with DEF's Environmental Cost Recovery Clause ("ECRC")?                          |
| 18 | A. | Yes.   |
| 19 |    |  |
| 20 | Q. | What is the purpose of your testimony?   |
| 21 | A. | The purpose of my testimony is to explain material variances between actual and  |
| 22 |    | actual/estimated project expenditures for environmental compliance costs         |
| 23 |    | associated with DEF's Integrated Clean Air Compliance Program (Project 7.4),     |

| 1  |    | Mercury and Air Toxics Standards ("MATS") - Anclote Gas Conversion Project         |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | (Project 17.1), and Mercury & Air Toxics Standards (MATS) – CR 1&2 (Project        |
| 3  |    | 17.2) for the period January 2021 - December 2021.                                 |
| 4  |    |  |
| 5  | Q. | How do actual O&M expenditures for January 2021 - December 2021                    |
| 6  |    | compare with DEF's actual/estimated projections for the Clean Air                  |
| 7  |    | Interstate Rule/Clean Air Mercury Rule (CAIR/CAMR) Crystal River                   |
| 8  |    | Program (Project 7.4)?   |
| 9  | A. | The CAIR/CAMR Crystal River O&M variance is \$209,537 or 1% higher than            |
| 10 |    | projected. This variance is primarily attributable to \$1.46M higher than expected |
| 11 |    | CAIR Crystal River - Energy (Reagents), which is mostly offset by \$992k lower     |
| 12 |    | than expected CAIR Crystal River - Base and \$261k lower than expected             |
| 13 |    | CAIR/Conditions of Certification - Energy.   |
| 14 |    |  |
| 15 | Q: | Please explain the O&M variance between actual project expenditures and            |
| 16 |    | actual/estimated projections for the CAIR Crystal River Project - Energy           |
| 17 |    | (Reagents) (Project 7.4) for January 2021 - December 2021?                         |
| 18 | A: | O&M costs for CAIR Crystal River Project – Energy (Reagents) were \$1,462,960      |
| 19 |    | or 29% higher than projected. Variance for the reagents were \$187k (9%) higher    |
| 20 |    | for Ammonia Expense, \$62k (2%) higher for Limestone Expense, \$7k (100%)          |
| 21 |    | lower for Dibasic Acid Expense, \$541k (16%) less favorable for Gypsum             |
| 22 |    | Disposal/Sale (credit), \$524k (23%) higher for Hydrated Lime Expense, and         |
| 23 |    | \$155k (186%) higher Caustic Expense.  |

| 1  |    |   |
|----|----|---|
| 2  | Q. | Please explain the O&M variance between actual project expenditures and           |
| 3  |    | actual/estimated projections for the CAIR Crystal River Project - Base for        |
| 4  |    | January 2021 - December 2021?   |
| 5  | A. | O&M costs for CAIR Crystal River Project – Base were \$992,359 or 7% lower        |
| 6  |    | than projected. This was primarily due to delays in material deliveries, which    |
| 7  |    | resulted in DEF being unable to complete certain repairs during the scheduled     |
| 8  |    | outage conducted in Fall 2021. This is a timing issue and the remaining work will |
| 9  |    | be included in the 2022 outage scope.   |
| 10 |    |   |
| 11 | Q. | Please explain the O&M variance between actual project expenditures and           |
| 12 |    | actual/estimated projections for the CAIR Crystal River Project -                 |
| 13 |    | Conditions of Certification - Energy for January 2021 - December 2021?            |
| 14 | A. | O&M costs for CAIR Crystal River Project - Conditions of Certification -          |
| 15 |    | Energy, were \$261,472 or 22% lower than projected. This was primarily due to     |
| 16 |    | actual maintenance and repair work completed during the Fall Outage coming in     |
| 17 |    | less than originally projected.   |
| 18 |    |   |
| 19 | Q. | Does this conclude your testimony?  |
| 20 | A. | Yes.  |

| 1  |    | BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION                                       |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | DIRECT TESTIMONY OF  |
| 3  |    | KIM SPENCE McDANIEL  |
| 4  |    | ON BEHALF OF   |
| 5  |    | DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA, LLC   |
| 6  |    | DOCKET NO. 20220007-EI   |
| 7  |    | April 1, 2022  |
| 8  |    |  |
| 9  | Q. | Please state your name and business address.                                       |
| 10 | A. | My name is Kim S. McDaniel. My business address is 299 First Avenue North,         |
| 11 |    | St. Petersburg, FL 33701.  |
| 12 |    |  |
| 13 | Q. | By whom are you employed and in what capacity?                                     |
| 14 | A. | I am employed by Duke Energy Florida, LLC ("DEF" or the "Company") as              |
| 15 |    | Manager of Environmental Services.   |
| 16 |    |  |
| 17 | Q. | What are your responsibilities in that position?                                   |
| 18 | A. | My responsibilities include managing the work of environmental professionals       |
| 19 |    | who are responsible for environmental, technical, and regulatory support during    |
| 20 |    | the development and implementation of environmental compliance strategies for      |
| 21 |    | regulated power generation facilities and electrical transmission and distribution |
| 22 |    | facilities in Florida.   |
| 23 |    |  |

#### Q. Please describe your educational background and professional experience.

A. I obtained my Bachelor of Science degree in Wildlife and Fisheries Sciences from Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. I was employed by the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality ("ADEQ") between 1996 and 2007. At the ADEQ, I managed compliance and enforcement efforts associated with water quality and waste handling activities. During my tenure there I was also responsible for managing the site investigations under state superfund program and writing new regulations governing the management of wastes. I joined Progress Energy, now DEF, in 2008 as the manager of Florida Permitting and Compliance and am currently in this role.

A.

#### Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

The purpose of my testimony is to explain material variances between actual and actual/estimated project expenditures for environmental compliance costs associated with FPSC-approved programs under my responsibility. These programs include the T&D Substation Environmental Investigation, Remediation and Pollution Prevention Program (Project 1 & 1a), Distribution System Environmental Investigation, Remediation and Pollution Prevention Program (Project 2), Pipeline Integrity Management ("PIM") (Project 3), Above Ground Secondary Containment (Project 4), Phase II Cooling Water Intake – 316(b) (Projects 6 & 6a), CAIR/CAMR - Peaking (Project 7.2), Best Available Retrofit Technology ("BART") (Project 7.5), Arsenic Groundwater Standard (Project 8), Sea Turtle Coastal Street Lighting Program (Project 9), Underground Storage

| I  |    | Tanks (Project 10), Modular Cooling Towers (Project 11), Thermal Discharge        |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | Permanent Cooling Tower (Project 11.1), Greenhouse Gas Inventory and              |
| 3  |    | Reporting (Project 12), Mercury Total Daily Maximum Loads Monitoring              |
| 4  |    | (Project 13), Hazardous Air Pollutants Information Collection Request ("ICR")     |
| 5  |    | Program (Project 14), Effluent Limitation Guidelines Program (Project 15.1),      |
| 6  |    | National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System ("NPDES") (Project 16) and for    |
| 7  |    | the period January 2021 through December 2021, and Mercury & Air Toxic            |
| 8  |    | Standards (MATS) CR4 & CR5 – Energy (Project 17).                                 |
| 9  |    |   |
| 10 | Q. | How did actual O&M expenditures for January 2021 - December 2021                  |
| 11 |    | compare with DEF's actual/estimated projections for the Cooling Water             |
| 12 |    | Intake - 316(b) Project (Projects 6 & 6a)?  |
| 13 | A. | The Cooling Water Intake - 316(b) (Projects 6 & 6a) O&M variance is 100%, or      |
| 14 |    | \$30,000 lower than projected.  |
| 15 |    | This variance is primarily due to a delay in permit issuance from the Florida     |
| 16 |    | Department of Environmental Protection ("FDEP"). DEF expected to begin            |
| 17 |    | development of a Plan of Study for the Anclote station in late 2021, but FDEP has |
| 18 |    | not yet issued the permit.  |
| 19 |    |   |
| 20 | Q. | How did actual Capital expenditures for January 2021 - December 2021              |
| 21 |    | compare with DEF's actual/estimated projections for the Cooling Water             |
| 22 |    | Intake - 316(b) Project (Project 6)?  |

| 1  | A. | The Cooling Water Intake - 316(b) capital variance is 18% or \$393,629 higher      |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | than projected. This is primarily due to additional labor requirements and         |
| 3  |    | increased material costs related to work at the Crystal River Energy Complex.      |
| 4  |    | Delays at the port and a backlog of unloaded ships created a delay in DEF          |
| 5  |    | receiving the traveling screens and caused the construction to be extended seven   |
| 6  |    | weeks. This extension resulted in additional labor, site support, and equipment    |
| 7  |    | rentals.   |
| 8  |    | Additionally, the cleaning of the intake pit walls where the new screens were to   |
| 9  |    | be installed required more work than originally planned. When the cleaning         |
| 10 |    | began, an area of the intake pit wall was found to have approximately 3-feet thick |
| 11 |    | of calcified growth, which required additional labor and a crane rental.           |
| 12 |    |  |
| 13 | Q. | How did actual O&M expenditures for January 2021 - December 2021                   |
| 14 |    | compare with DEF's actual/estimated projections for the MATS – CR 4&5              |

compare with DEF's actual/estimated projections for the MATS - CR 4&5 **Project (Project 17)?** 

16 A. The MATS – CR 4&5 O&M variance is \$125,641 or 51% lower than forecasted. 17 This is primarily due to the deferral of an outage on one of the units resulting in 18 testing and repairs for that unit not being conducted as anticipated and lower than 19 expected labor costs due to reduced contractor labor expenses.

20

21

22

23

15

Q. In Order No. PSC-2010-0683-FOF-EI issued in Docket No. 20100007-EI on November 15, 2010, the Commission directed DEF to file as part of its ECRC true-up testimony a yearly review of the efficacy of its Plan D and the cost1 effectiveness of DEF's retrofit options for each generating unit in relation to

expected changes in environmental regulations. Has DEF conducted such a

3 review?

4 A. Yes. DEF's yearly review of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan is provided as Exhibit No. (KSM-1).

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

2

#### Q. What is the status of the Clean Water Rule?

On June 29, 2015 the Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") and the Army Corps of Engineers ("Corps") published the final Clean Water Rule that significantly expanded the definition of the Waters of the United States ("WOTUS"). On October 9, 2015 the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit granted a nationwide stay of the rule effective through the conclusion of the judicial review process. On February 22, 2016 the Sixth Circuit issued an opinion that it has jurisdiction and is the appropriate venue to hear the merits of legal challenges to the rule; however, that decision was contested, and on January 22, 2018, the U.S. Supreme Court issued its decision stating federal district courts, instead of federal appellate courts, have jurisdiction over challenges to the rule defining waters of the United States Consistent with the U.S. Supreme Court decision, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit lifted its nationwide stay on February 28, 2018. The stay issued by the North Dakota District Court remains in effect, but only within the thirteen states within the North Dakota District. On February 28, 2017, President Trump signed an executive order laying out a new policy direction for how "Waters of the United States" should be defined and

directing EPA and the Corps to initiate a rulemaking to either rescind or revise the 2015 Clean Water Rule developed by the Obama administration. Subsequently, the EPA Administrator signed a pre-publication notice reflecting the intent to move forward with rulemaking in response to this directive. In addition, the executive order seeks to have the Department of Justice determine the path forward on the Clean Water Rule litigation in light of the new policy direction.

On January 31, 2018, the EPA and Corps announced a final rule adding an applicability date to the 2015 rule defining "waters of the United States," thereby deferring implementation of the 2015 WOTUS Rule until early 2020. This rule has no immediate impact to Duke Energy, and the agencies will continue to apply the pre-existing WOTUS definition in place prior to the 2015 rule until 2020.

On February 14, 2019, EPA and Corps published in the Federal Register, the "Revised Definition of 'Waters of the United States," which proposed to narrow the extent of Clean Water Act jurisdiction as compared to the 2015 definition adopted by the Obama Administration (Proposed Rule). On January 23, 2020, EPA and Corps released a pre-publication version of *The Navigable Waters Protection Rule: Definition of "Waters of the United States." (NWPR Rule)*. On April 21, 2020, the EPA and Corps published the modified definition of the WOTUS in the Federal Register. DEF has reviewed the final rule and determined there are no impacts associated with the 2020 WOTUS Rule with respect to the operation of our existing generation facilities.

On January 20, 2021, through Executive Order 13990, the Biden Administration directed EPA and the Corps to review the NWPR Rule. The US District Court for the District of Arizona vacated and remanded the NWPR Rule on August 30, 2021, which vacated and remanded the rule nationwide. The EPA and Corps announced on September 3, 2021 that efforts to implement the NWPR Rule had ceased and on December 7, 2021, EPA published a proposed rule to officially repeal the NWPR Rule and replace it with the 1986 WOTUS rule. The public comment period for this proposed rule closed on February 7, 2022. EPA is currently engaged in drafting a rule to replace the 1986 WOTUS rule now in effect. DEF will continue to monitor the status of the rule and any proposed changes to ascertain any further compliance steps that may be required.

A.

### Q. Please explain the NESHAPS for stationary combustion turbines ("CTs") rule and its impact to DEF.

In March of 2004, the EPA promulgated National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants ("NESHAP") for stationary combustion turbines ("CTs") that are located at major sources of hazardous air pollutants ("HAPs") and are constructed after January 14, 2003. The NESHAP, subpart YYYY, implements section 112(d) of the Clean Air Act ("CAA") by requiring all major combustion turbine sources to meet HAP emission standards reflecting the application of the maximum achievable control technology ("MACT"). In August 2004, EPA stayed the effectiveness of the rule for the lean premix and diffusion flame gas-fired sub-categories of stationary combustion turbines. EPA concluded

that a stay was necessary to avoid unnecessary expenditures on compliance as they evaluated a delisting petition for these two sub-categories of turbines.

On March 9, 2022, the EPA published in the *Federal Register*, at 87 Fed. Reg.13,183, a final rule to remove the stay for natural gas-fired stationary CTs. As a result of the final rule, lean premix and diffusion flame gas-fired turbines that were constructed or reconstructed at major sources of HAP emissions after January 14, 2003, must comply with emission and operating limitations beginning March 9, 2022, or upon startup of future affected units. Owners/operators will then have 180 days to demonstrate compliance with the formaldehyde standard, i.e., September 5, 2022. *See* 40 C.F.R. §63.6110(a).

#### Q. Which DEF generating units are impacted by the NESHAP Rule?

A. The Final Rule establishes emission and operating limitations applicable to stationary CTs located at major sources of HAP emissions and requires units to demonstrate initial and continuous compliance with these limitations. Under the EPA's definition of major source, DEF's Citrus County Combined Cycle (Units 1A, 1B, 2A, 2B), Bartow Combined Cycle (Units 4A, 4B, 4C, 4D), and Hines Energy Complex (Units 3A, 3B, 4A, 4B) are subject to the rule and associated compliance requirements. The rule establishes operations and emissions limitations that limit the emissions concentration of formaldehyde to 91 parts per billion by volume.

#### Citrus Combined Cycle ("CCC")

With the removal of the stay, DEF is required to demonstrate compliance with the operating and formaldehyde emissions limitation at its CCC units. Initial compliance testing to demonstrate compliance with the formaldehyde limitation is tentatively scheduled for the week of May 24, 2022. As required by the rule [40 CFR §63.6120(e)], DEF is developing an Alternate Monitoring Plan (AMP) that identifies the operating limitation(s) that will be used to ensure continuous compliance with the formaldehyde emissions limitation. Initial compliance testing costs are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$90,000 for all units at CCC depending on the chosen AMP strategy. DEF will be required to conduct annual compliance tests to demonstrate continued compliance with the formaldehyde limit. Annual costs associated with compliance testing at CCC are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$60,000 thereafter.

Preliminary data suggests that CCC can comply with the formaldehyde emissions limit and therefore DEF does not anticipate incurring capital costs to comply with this rule.

Bartow Combined Cycle Station ("BCC") and Hines Energy Complex ("HEC")

BCC and HEC are currently identified as major sources of HAPs. However, per

40 C.F.R. §63.1(c)(6), a source can seek reclassification to an Area Source if it

demonstrates that its potential to emit HAPs is below the major source thresholds

(10 tons per year of a single HAP or 25 tons of combined HAPs). Site specific test

data demonstrates that BCC and HEC emit HAPs below major source thresholds

and can be reclassified as an Area Source. Applications requesting reclassification of HEC and BCC as an Area Source were sent to FDEP for review on March 15, 2022 and March 23, 2022, respectively. Sites meeting the definition of an Area Source are not subject to the requirements of this rule. However, no later than 180 days after the effective date of the rule, i.e., September 5, 2022, DEF must either have received an air permit from FDEP stating the site is classified an Area Source or have completed initial tests to demonstrate compliance with the formaldehyde standard.

If DEF is successful in reclassifying BCC and HEC as Area Sources, the only anticipated costs associated with the rule are the reclassification costs, estimated to be \$7,000 and \$6,500 respectively, to cover permit application preparation and public notice of the revised Title V air permits. No further costs are anticipated once BCC and HEC are reclassified. However, it is possible FDEP could require periodic compliance tests to demonstrate BCC and HEC remain Area Sources. It is unknown at this time if that will be required, or if so, at what frequency compliance testing would be required.

DEF is tentatively scheduling initial compliance tests at the BCC and HEC to ensure testing can be completed by September 5, 2022, in the event DEF is unable to successfully reclassify the sites as Area Sources. As with CCC, BCC and HEC would be required to develop an AMP that identifies the operating limitation(s) that will be used to ensure continuous compliance with the formaldehyde

emissions limitation. DEF is still exploring available options for making this demonstration. Initial compliance testing costs are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$90,000 for each site, depending on the chosen AMP strategy. DEF would be required to conduct annual compliance tests to demonstrate continued compliance with the formaldehyde standard. Annual costs associated with compliance testing are projected to be approximately \$40,000-\$60,000 for each site thereafter.

In the event compliance tests reveal DEF will be unable to comply with the formaldehyde standard at CCC, BCC, or HEC, installation of an oxidation catalyst will be required. This will require the expenditure of an estimated \$1.4 million per unit in capital costs, long-term O&M costs of maintaining the catalyst, as well as annual compliance testing costs of approximately \$40,000-\$60,000 per site. Because initial data indicates the units will either comply with the formaldehyde standard (CCC) or can be reclassified as an Area Source (BCC, HEC), DEF has not begun the process of assessing site-specific catalyst installation costs. As a result, the cost estimates provided are preliminary drafts and are subject to change.

Q.

A.

## Do DEF's expected NESHAP compliance activity costs meet the recovery criteria established by Order No. 94-044-FOF-EI?

Yes. The proposed formaldehyde emission limitation compliance activities associated with the formaldehyde standard merit ECRC cost recovery under Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI. All costs associated with the project will be prudently

| 1  |    | incurred after April 13, 1993. This activity is legally required to comply with the  |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | requirements of the CAA, NESHAP Subpart YYYY. The need to engage in such             |
| 3  |    | activities has been triggered after the company's last rate case and are not         |
| 4  |    | recovered through base rates or through any other mechanism.                         |
| 5  |    |  |
| 6  | Q. | When does DEF expect to begin incurring costs to comply with the MACT                |
| 7  |    | rule?  |
| 8  | A. | DEF expects to begin incurring Section CAA, NESHAP Subpart YYYY                      |
| 9  |    | compliance costs associated with the proposed formaldehyde emission limitation       |
| 10 |    | activities in 2022, as early as the second quarter. Project costs will be subject to |
| 11 |    | audit by the Commission.   |
| 12 |    |  |
| 13 | Q. | Does this conclude your testimony?   |
| 14 | A. | Yes.   |

Docket No. 20220007-EI
Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 1 of 15

#### **Duke Energy Florida, LLC**

# Review of Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan

Submitted to the Florida Public Service Commission

April 1, 2022



Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 2 of 15

#### **Table of Contents**

| Exe  | Executive Summary |  |     |
|------|-------------------|--|-----|
| I.   | Intı              | oduction   | 7   |
| II.  | Reg               | gulatory Background                                      | 7   |
|      | A.                | Status of CAIR and CSAPR                                 | . 8 |
|      | В.                | Vacatur of CAMR and Adoption of MATS                     | 8   |
|      | C.                | Greenhouse Gas Regulation                                | . 9 |
|      | D.                | Status of BART   | 13  |
|      | E.                | Status of National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) | 13  |
|      | F.                | Status of Combustion Turbine MACT                        | .14 |
| III. | DE                | F's Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan                 | .14 |
|      | A.                | Visibility Requirements                                  | 14  |
| IV.  | Ef                | ficacy of DEF's Plan                                     | 14  |
| A    | ٠.                | Project Milestones.                                      | 14  |
| В    |                   | Projects   | 14  |
| V    | Coi               | nelucion   | 15  |

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 3 of 15

## **Acronyms**

BART – Best Available Retrofit Technology

CAIR – Clean Air Interstate Rule

CAMR – Clean Air Mercury Rule

CAVR - Clean Air Visibility Rule

CCR - Coal Combustion Residuals

CO<sub>2</sub> – Carbon Dioxide

CPP - Clean Power Plan

CSAPR – Cross-State Air Pollution Rule

DEF – Duke Energy Florida

ECRC – Environmental Cost Recovery Clause

EPA – Environmental Protection Agency

EGU – Electric Generating Unit

ELG - Effluent Limitation Guidelines

ESP – Electrostatic Precipitator

FDEP – Florida Department of Environmental Protection

FGD – Flue Gas Desulfurization

GHG – Greenhouse Gas

LNB – Low NO<sub>x</sub> Burner

MATS – Mercury and Air Toxic Standards

MWh – Megawatt Hour

NAAQS – National Ambient Air Quality Standards

NO<sub>x</sub> – Nitrogen Oxides

NPDES – National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System

NSPS - New Source Performance Standards

PAC – Powdered Activated Carbon

Plan D – DEF Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan

PM – Particulate Matter

ppb – Parts per billion

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. (KSM-1)

Page 4 of 15

PSC – Public Service Commission

SCR – Selective Catalytic Reduction

SIP – Site Implementation Plan

SO<sub>2</sub> – Sulfur Dioxide

# **Executive Summary**

In the 2007 Environmental Cost Recovery Clause ("ECRC") Docket (No. 20070007-EI), the Commission approved Duke Energy Florida's ("DEF") updated Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan (Plan D) as a reasonable and prudent means to comply with the requirements of the Clean Air Interstate Rule ("CAIR") (subsequently replaced by the Cross-State Air Pollution Rule ("CSAPR"), Clean Air Mercury Rule ("CAMR") (subsequently replaced by the Mercury and Air Toxics Standards ("MATS") rule), Clean Air Visibility Rule ("CAVR"), and related regulatory requirements. In its 2007 final order, the Commission also directed DEF to file as part of its ECRC true-up testimony "a yearly review of the efficacy of its Plan D and the cost-effectiveness of DEF's retrofit options for each generating unit in relation to expected changes in environmental regulations." This report provides the required review for 2022.

The primary original components of DEF's 2006 Compliance Plan D included:

#### Sulfur Dioxide ("SO<sub>2</sub>")

- Installation of flue gas desulfurization ("FGD") systems on Crystal River ("CR") Units 4 and 5
- Fuel switching at CR Units 1 and 2 to burn low sulfur coal
- Fuel switching at Anclote Units 1 and 2 to burn low sulfur oil and natural gas
- Purchases of SO<sub>2</sub> allowances

### Nitrogen Oxides ("NO<sub>x</sub>")

• Installation of low NO<sub>x</sub> burners ("LNBs") and selective catalytic reduction ("SCR") systems on CR Units 4 and 5

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. (KSM-1)

Page 5 of 15

• Installation of LNBs and separated over-fire air ("SOFA") or alternative NO<sub>x</sub> controls at

Anclote Units 1 and 2

• Purchase of annual and ozone season NO<sub>x</sub> allowances

Mercury

Installation of FGD and SCR systems at CR Units 4 and 5

• Installation of powdered activated carbon ("PAC") injection on CR Unit 2

As detailed in Docket No. 20070007-EI, DEF decided on Plan D based on a quantitative and qualitative evaluation of the ability of alternative plans to meet environmental requirements, while managing risks and controlling costs. That evaluation demonstrated that Plan D is DEF's most cost-effective alternative to meet applicable regulatory requirements. The Plan was designed to strike a balance between reducing emissions, primarily through the installation of controls on DEF's largest and newest coal units (CR Units 4 and 5) and making strategic use of emission allowance markets.

In accordance with the Commission's final order in Docket No. 20070007-EI, DEF has continued to review the efficacy of Plan D and the cost-effectiveness of retrofit options in relation to expected changes in environmental regulations. With regard to efficacy, Plan D remains the cornerstone of DEF's efforts to comply with applicable air quality regulations in a cost-effective manner.

As indicated in previous ECRC filings, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia ("D.C. Circuit") stayed the effect of CSAPR (proposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") to replace CAIR) leaving CAIR in effect until the court completed its review of CSAPR. In August 2012, the D.C. Circuit vacated CSAPR in its entirety, and in January 2013, the court denied EPA's petition for rehearing. On April 29, 2014, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed the D.C. Circuit's decision and upheld the CSAPR. EPA subsequently petitioned the D.C. Circuit to reinstate CSAPR, making it effective January 1, 2015. The court agreed with EPA and approved its petition. On September 7, 2016, EPA finalized its CSAPR Update rule and eliminated Florida, South Carolina, and North Carolina from the CSAPR ozone season program based on modeling which shows that NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from these states do not significantly

5

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 6 of 15

contribute to ozone nonattainment in any downwind state. Duke Energy sources in Florida are no longer subject to any CSAPR NO<sub>x</sub> emission limitations, as of the beginning of 2017.

Additionally, on February 16, 2012, EPA issued MATS to replace the vacated CAMR for emissions from coal- and oil-fired electric generating units ("EGUs"), including, DEF's Anclote Units 1 and 2, Suwannee Units 1, 2, and 3, and CR Units 1, 2, 4, and 5. The following summarizes the results of DEF's MATS compliance analyses for these units:

Anclote Units 1 & 2: DEF determined that the most cost-effective option for Anclote Units 1 and 2 was conversion to fire 100% natural gas rather than installation of emission controls to comply with MATS. The Commission approved DEF's petition for ECRC recovery of costs associated with the Anclote Conversion Project in Docket No. 20120103-EI.

<u>Suwannee Units 1, 2 & 3</u>: DEF determined that no further modifications were needed on Suwannee Units 1, 2 and 3 as these units were already capable of operating on 100% natural gas.

CR Units 4 & 5: DEF determined that the existing electrostatic precipitators ("ESPs"), FGDs, and SCRs at CR Units 4 and 5 would provide sufficient control for MATS compliance under typical conditions. DEF also determined that chemical injection systems would be required to mitigate mercury re-emissions from the FGDs. On December 15, 2014, DEF requested a one-year extension to allow time for installation of additional mercury control systems. On March 12, 2015, the Florida Department of Environmental Protection ("FDEP") authorized a one-year extension (to April 16, 2016) for all mercury-related MATS requirements on CR Units 4 and 5; the units have operated in compliance with the Standards since that time.

<u>CR Units 1 & 2</u>: DEF determined that the use of alternative coals (along with dry sorbent injection, PAC injection, and ESP enhancements) was a feasible and cost-effective strategy to allow these units to continue running for a limited period of time in compliance with MATS and Best Available Retrofit Technology ("BART") requirements until new generation could be built. This plan was approved by the Commission in Order No. PSC-2014-0173-PAA-EI (April 17, 2014). On February 6, 2014, the FDEP granted a one-year extension (to April 16, 2016) for all MATS requirements on CR Units 1 and 2; the units were operated in compliance with the Standards since that time. CR Units 1 and 2 were retired from service on December 31, 2018.

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. (KSM-1)

Page 7 of 15

DEF is confident that the emission controls installed pursuant to Plan D, along with compliance strategies discussed further in this Plan, continue to enable the Company to achieve and maintain compliance with all applicable environmental regulations in a cost-effective manner.

## I. Introduction

In its final order in the 2007 ECRC Docket (No. 20070007-EI), the Commission approved DEF's updated Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan (Plan D) as a reasonable and prudent means to comply with the requirements of CAIR, CAMR, CAVR and related regulatory requirements. In *In re Environmental Cost Recovery Clause*, Order No. PSC-2007-0922-FOF-EI, p. 8 (Nov. 16, 2007), the Commission specifically found that "PEF's [now DEF's] updated Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan represents the most cost-effective alternative for achieving and maintaining compliance with CAIR, CAMR, and CAVR, and related regulatory requirements, and it is reasonable and prudent for DEF to recover prudently incurred costs to implement the plan." *Id.* The Commission also directed DEF to file as part of its ECRC true-up testimony "a yearly review of the efficacy of its Plan D and the cost-effectiveness of [DEF's] retrofit options for each generating unit in relation to expected changes in environmental regulations." *Id.* The purpose of this report is to provide the required review for 2021.

## II. Regulatory Background

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

#### A. Status of CAIR and CSAPR

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

## B. Vacatur of CAMR and Adoption of MATS

In February 2008, the D.C. Circuit Court vacated CAMR and rejected EPA's delisting of coal-fired EGUs from the list of emission sources that are subject to Section 112 of the Clean Air

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)

Page 8 of 15

Act. See New Jersey v. EPA, 517 F.3d 574 (D.C. Cir. 2008). As a result, in lieu of CAMR, EPA was required to adopt new emissions standards for control of various hazardous air pollutant emissions from coal-fired EGUs. Id. EPA issued its proposed rule to replace CAMR on March 16, 2011, with publication following in the Federal Register on May 3, 2011. See 76 Fed. Reg. 24976 (May 3, 2011). On February 16, 2012, EPA published the final rule which established new MATS limits for emissions of various metals and acid gases from both coal- and oil-fired EGUs. Compliance generally was required to be achieved within three years of EPA's adoption of MATS (i.e., April 16, 2015), although the Clean Air Act authorizes permitting authorities to grant oneyear compliance extensions in certain circumstances. On June 29, 2015, the U.S. Supreme Court remanded the MATS rule to the D.C. Circuit, finding that the EPA insufficiently considered costs in determining that it is "appropriate and necessary" to regulate mercury from power plants. On December 15, 2015, the D.C. Circuit remanded the MATS rule to EPA without vacatur, and EPA committed to completing its consideration of cost by April 16, 2016. On March 3, 2016, the U.S. Supreme Court denied a request for a stay of the MATS rule while the EPA completes it cost consideration, thus the MATS rule remained in effect pending the cost consideration process. On March 18, 2016, a coalition of 20 states led by Michigan petitioned the Court for a writ of certiorari asking the Court to declare whether an administrative rule promulgated without statutory authority may be left in effect by a reviewing court during the pendency of its review. See State of Mich., et al. v. EPA, Pet. for Writ of Cert. to U.S. Sup. Ct. (filed Mar. 18, 2016). On April 14, 2016 EPA issued a final finding that it is appropriate and necessary to set standards for emissions of air toxics from coal and oil-fired power plants. This finding responded to the decision by the U.S. Supreme Court that EPA must consider cost in the appropriate and necessary finding supporting MATS. This finding was challenged.

On February 7, 2019 the EPA proposed a revision to its response to the U.S. Supreme Court decision in *Michigan v. EPA* which held that the EPA erred by not considering cost in its determination that regulation under section 112 of the Clean Air Act of hazardous air pollutant emissions from coal- and oil-fired electric utility steam generating units is appropriate and necessary. On May 22, 2020, EPA published a reconsideration of the appropriate and necessary finding for the MATS, correcting flaws in the 2016 supplemental cost finding. However, EPA is

Duke Energy Florida Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. (KSM-1)

Page 9 of 15

not removing coal- and oil-fired EGUs from the list of affected source categories for regulation under section 112 of the CAA, so the MATS rule remains in effect. On January 31, 2022, EPA proposed revocation of the 2020 reconsideration noted above affirmed the previous Appropriate and Necessary finding. This proposal reaffirms the determination that it is appropriate and necessary to regulate hazardous air pollutants (HAP), including mercury, from power plants after considering cost and would revoke the 2020 finding that it is not appropriate and necessary to regulate coal- and oil-fired power plants under Clean Air Act (CAA) section 112. This proposal is currently open for public review and comment. DEF continues to monitor developments associated with this rule.

In the 2011 ECRC docket, the Commission recognized that EPA's adoption of MATS for EGUs would require the Company to modify its Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan. See Order No. PSC-2011-0553-FOF-EI, at 11. Accordingly, consistent with the Commission's expectation that utilities "take steps to control the level of costs that must be incurred for environmental compliance," Order No. PSC-2008-0775-FOF-EI, at 7, the Commission approved the Company's request to recover costs incurred to assess EPA's proposed rule, prepare comments to EPA, and develop compliance strategies within the aggressive regulatory timeframes proposed by EPA.

## C. Greenhouse Gas Regulation

In 2007, then-Governor Crist issued Executive Order 07-127 directing the FDEP to promulgate regulations requiring reductions in utility CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. In addition, the 2008 Florida Legislature enacted legislation authorizing FDEP to adopt rules establishing a cap-and-trade program and requiring the FDEP to submit any such rules for legislative review and ratification. However, the FDEP did not adopt any cap-and-trade rules, and the Legislature subsequently repealed the 2008 law. Likewise, although a number of bills that would regulate GHG emissions have been introduced to Congress over the past several years, none have become law. In the meantime, the EPA began implementing a regulatory approach to reducing GHG emissions through the Clean Air Act. At this time, however, there are no GHG emission standards applicable to DEF's existing generating units.

On June 25, 2013, President Obama issued a Presidential Memorandum directing the EPA to establish GHG emission guidelines for existing power plants under Section 111(d) of the Clean

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)

Page 10 of 15

Air Act. The Presidential Memorandum directed the EPA to issue proposed GHG standards, regulations, or guidelines, as appropriate, for existing power plants by no later than June 1, 2014, and issue final standards, regulations or guidelines, as appropriate, by no later than June 1, 2015. In addition, the Presidential Memorandum directed the EPA to include a requirement in the new regulations that states submit State Implementation Plans ("SIPs") to implement the new guidelines by no later than June 30, 2016.

On August 3, 2015, the EPA released the final New Source Performance Standards ("NSPS") for CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from existing fossil fuel-fired EGUs (also known as the Clean Power Plan or "CPP"). The final CPP established state-specific emission goals; for Florida, the goals would begin a phased approach in 2022, ending with a rate goal of 919 lb. CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh annual average for the period 2030 and beyond. Alternatively, the state was able adopt a mass emissions approach culminating in a 2030 target of 105,094,704 tons (existing units) or 106,641,595 tons (existing plus new units). The final CPP was challenged in the D.C. Circuit by 27 states and a number of industry groups. Oral argument occurred on September 27, 2016. The D.C. Circuit subsequently issued a stay of the litigation. Previously, on February 9, 2016, the U.S. Supreme Court had placed a stay on the CPP until such time that all litigation is completed.

Also, on August 3, 2015, the EPA released the final NSPS for CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from new, modified and reconstructed fossil fuel-fired EGUs. The rule included emission limits of 1,400 lb. CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh for new coal-fired units and 1,000 lb. CO<sub>2</sub>/MWh for new natural gas combined-cycle units. This rule was also challenged in the D.C. Circuit. The D.C. Circuit issued an order suspending this litigation pending a review of the rule by EPA.

On March 28, 2017, President Trump signed an Executive Order ("EO") entitled "Promoting Energy Independence and Economic Growth." The EO directed federal agencies to "immediately review existing regulations that potentially burden the development or use of domestically produced energy resources and appropriately suspend, revise, or rescind those that unduly burden the development of domestic energy resources." The EO specifically directed the EPA to review the following rules and determine whether to suspend, revise, or rescind those rules:

• The final CO<sub>2</sub> emission standards for existing power plants ("CPP")

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. \_\_(KSM-1)
Page 11 of 15

• The final CO<sub>2</sub> emission standards for new power plants ("CO<sub>2</sub> NSPS")

• The proposed Federal Plan and Model Trading Rules that accompanied the CPP.

In response to the EO, the Department of Justice filed motions with the D.C. Circuit Court to stay the litigation of both the CPP and the CO<sub>2</sub> NSPS rules while each is reviewed by EPA. The EO did not change the current status of the CPP which was under a legal hold by the U.S. Supreme Court. With regard to the CO<sub>2</sub> NSPS, that rule remained in effect pending the outcome of EPA's review. On December 6, 2018, EPA proposed to revise the New Source Performance Standards (NSPS) for greenhouse gas emissions from new, modified, and reconstructed fossil fuel-fired power plants. After further analysis and review, EPA proposed to determine that the best system of emission reduction ("BSER") for newly constructed coal-fired units, is the most efficient demonstrated steam cycle in combination with the best operating practices. EPA did not propose to amend the standards of performance for newly constructed or reconstructed stationary combustion turbines. In January 2021, EPA issued a clear framework for determining when standards are appropriate for GHG emissions from stationary source categories under Clean Air Act (CAA) section 111(b)(1)(A). EPA did not take final action to revise the BSER in the 2018 proposal.

On October 16, 2017, the EPA published a proposal to announce its intention to repeal the CPP. The proposal also requested public comment on the proposed rule. The EPA held public hearings on November 28 and 29, 2017, in Charleston, West Virginia, and extended the public comment period until January 16, 2018. In response to numerous requests for additional opportunities for the public to provide oral testimony on the proposed rule in more than one location, the EPA conducted three listening sessions, and extended the public comment period until April 26, 2018.

On December 28, 2017 EPA published an Advanced Notice of Proposed Rulemaking ("ANPR") to solicit information from the public as the agency considered proposing emission guidelines to limit GHG emissions from existing EGUs. EPA also "solicited information on the proper respective roles of the state and federal governments in the process, as well as information on systems of emission reduction that are applicable at or to an existing EGU, information on compliance measures, and information on state planning requirements under the Clean Air Act."

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 12 of 15

On June 19, 2019, EPA issued the Affordable Clean Energy rule ("ACE"), an effort to provide existing coal-fired electric utility generating units, or EGUs, with achievable and realistic standards for reducing greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. This action was finalized in conjunction with two related, but separate and distinct rulemakings: (1) The repeal of the Clean Power Plan (CPP) and (2) Revised implementing regulations for ACE, ongoing emission guidelines, and all future emission guidelines for existing sources issued under the authority of Clean Air Act (CAA) section 111(d). On January 19, 2021, the court vacated the ACE rule and remanded it back to EPA. Vacatur means that the rule will no longer be in effect once the Mandate is issued; the Mandate is the court's directive to enforce its decision. On February 22, 2021, the court granted EPA's motion to withhold issuance of the mandate with respect to the vacatur of the Clean Power Plan Repeal Rule until the EPA responds to the court's remand in a new rulemaking action. No party filed for Rehearing regarding the court's January 19th decision. Accordingly, on March 5, 2021, the court issued the Partial Mandate to EPA, officially vacating the ACE rule, but withholding the mandate regarding the CPP repeal. Currently, neither the ACE rule nor Clean Power Plan rule are in effect. The parties have until April 19, 2021, to ask the Supreme Court to take the case. On October 29, 2021, the Supreme Court agreed to hear the appeal of ACE vacatur. The case was heard at the Supreme Court on February 28, 2022, and we are awaiting the ruling from the court. In the meantime, the EPA is working on a replacement rule.

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 13 of 15

## D. Status of BART Requirements under CAVR

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

## E. Status of National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS)

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

#### F. Status of Combustion Turbine MACT

In March of 2004, the Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") promulgated National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants ("NESHAP") for stationary combustion turbines ("CTs") that are located at major sources of hazardous air pollutants ("HAPs") and are constructed after January 14, 2003. The NESHAP, subpart YYYY, implements section 112(d) of the Clean Air Act ("CAA") by requiring all major combustion turbine sources to meet HAP emission standards reflecting the application of the maximum achievable control technology ("MACT"). In April 2004, the EPA stayed the effectiveness of the rule for the lean premix and diffusion flame gas-fired sub-categories of stationary combustion turbines. The EPA concluded that a stay was necessary to avoid unnecessary expenditures on compliance as they evaluated a delisting petition for these two sub-categories of turbines.

On March 9, 2022, the EPA published in the *Federal Register*, at 87 Fed. Reg.13,183, a final rule to remove the stay for natural gas-fired stationary CTs. As a result of the final rule, lean premix and diffusion flame gas-fired turbines that were constructed or reconstructed at major sources of HAP emissions after January 14, 2003, must comply with emission and operating limitations beginning March 9, 2022, or upon startup of future affected units. Owners/operators will then have 180 days to demonstrate compliance with the formaldehyde standard, i.e., September 5, 2022. *See* 40 C.F.R. §63.6110(a).

Under the EPA's definition of major source, Duke Energy Florida's (DEF) Citrus County Combined Cycle (Units 1A, 1B, 2A, 2B), Bartow Combined Cycle (Units 4A, 4B, 4C, 4D), and Hines Energy Complex (Units 3A, 3B, 4A, 4B) are subject to the rule and associated compliance requirements.

Duke Energy Florida

Witness: Kim S. McDaniel

Exhibit No. (KSM-1)

Page 14 of 15

Due to ongoing litigation, EPA is evaluating the potential to regulate additional units and pollutants under Section 112 of CAA. DEF will continue to monitor developments and update the

Commission.

Please refer to Ms. McDaniel's testimony filed contemporaneously with this document for

discussion of the Rule's impact, DEF's compliance strategy, and projected costs.

III. DEF's Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance

Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

A. Visibility Requirements

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance

Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

IV. Efficacy of DEF's Plan

A. Project Milestones

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance Plan,

Docket No. 20210007.

B. Projects

No changes have occurred since previous filing of the Integrated Clean Air Compliance

Plan, Docket No. 20210007.

V. Conclusion

DEF has completed installation of the emission controls contemplated in its approved Plan

D on time and within budget. The FGD and SCR systems at CR Units 4 and 5 have enabled DEF

to comply with CAIR, and subsequently the CSAPR requirements and will continue to be the

cornerstone of DEF's integrated air quality compliance strategy for years to come. DEF is

14

Docket No. 20220007-EI

Duke Energy Florida
Witness: Kim S. McDaniel
Exhibit No. \_\_ (KSM-1)
Page 15 of 15

confident that Plan D, along with the other compliance strategies discussed in the document, has enabled the Company to achieve and maintain compliance with applicable regulations, including MATS, in a cost-effective manner.